

Clerical Taxation Returns for the Pre-Reformation Diocese of Exeter Part 4: the Forced Loan of 1522

J A Vage

c 2022

Introduction¹

Exeter Cathedral Archives D&C.2953 is a newly-identified return listing the contributions that the clergy of Devon and Cornwall made to Cardinal Wolsey's forced loan of 1522. Returns also exist for the sees of Canterbury and London.² This note prints the body of the Exeter return showing the contributors, their annual worth and the amounts that they lent to the crown.³

Background

Wolsey's forced loan introduced new assessments of income and property for the laity and clergy.⁴ The cardinal was aware that the assessments used in parliamentary taxation were outdated and unable to generate the revenues that the crown needed so in early 1522 he sent commissioners into the counties to obtain sworn statements of personal wealth under the pretext of establishing the male population's ability to contribute to the defence of the realm either by personal service or by the provision of arms and armour. The reports arising from this subterfuge prompted Wolsey to impose a forced loan on the realm which eventually brought in over £250,000, an exceptionally large sum for the time.⁵ Despite assurances, none of the money was ever repaid.

The manuscript

Wolsey wrote to Bishop Veysey of Exeter on 30 August ordering him to compile a return listing the names, wealth and contributions of those of his clergy who held ecclesiastical livings worth at least £10 a year or who had a combined annual income of 20 marks and above from livings and personal goods.⁶ Veysey completed his task on 31 December.⁷

The return is a parchment roll comprising 11 membranes sewn from head to tail.⁸ The membranes are approximately 26 cms wide and vary in length from 32 to 62 cms. Overall the document is 5.5 metres long and is in good condition with no

¹ Please refer to my general introduction to the clerical returns in Part 1. Part 4 is a substantially expanded version of the transcript that I produced in *DCNQ* in 2017-21 (see Writings).

² BL, Addit 21946 and Harley 133.

³ I am grateful to the Exeter Dean & Chapter for permission to publish the return.

⁴ This paragraph draws on Cornwall, 'Tudor Domesday' and Goring, 'General Proscription'.

⁵ The subsidy of 1514 produced only £46,000 (Cornwall, 'Tudor Domesday', p. 20).

⁶ ECA, D&C.2953, m. 1. Wolsey's letters to Archbishop Warham for Canterbury diocese and Cuthbert Tunstall for London diocese are dated 2 and 14 Aug (BL, Addit 21946, fo 1r; Harley 133, fo 1r).

⁷ ECA, D&C.2953, m. 11. Warham and Tunstall made their returns on 12 and 15 Nov (BL, Addit 21946, fo 14v; Harley 133, fo 1r).

⁸ The Canterbury and London returns are books, comprising 14 parchment folios and 36 paper folios. (BL, Addit 21946, fos 1, 14v).

problems of legibility except for some endorsements on the initial membrane which have been obscured by rubbing, dirt and damp. This membrane has also been trimmed because Veysey's address to Wolsey which begins the return lacks its opening lines.

The roll spent its early life away from the south-west as Wolsey required the records of the loan and the military-cum-fiscal surveys to be sent to the Star Chamber which was his power-base.⁹ Over time many of these documents were either destroyed or dispersed. Veysey's roll was probably sent back to Exeter in the seventeenth century and it was doubtless then that it found its way into the capitular archives.¹⁰

Editorial practice and analysis

I have kept the tabular format of the original. Column 1 names the rural deaneries in which the contributors resided. The archdeaconries to which the deaneries belonged are shown in brackets. Column 1 also records the totals contributed to the loan for each deanery. In the original these stop at Trigg Major deanery but I have continued them for the remaining deaneries and groupings of clergy.

Column 2 identifies the contributors to the loan and their preferments. With the exception of the cathedral dignitaries at the end of the return, the scribe does not give the forenames of the secular clergy. Nor does he name the heads of religious houses. I have used episcopal registers and other sources to remedy these omissions.¹¹ Dashes show where I have been unable to establish a name or where the evidence is conjectural.

Not every cleric in Devon and Cornwall who contributed to the loan appears in the return. These were pluralists who resided in other dioceses and who answered for their incomes there. Veysey estimated that approximately 100 benefices were affected in this way.¹² The names of some of the absentees can be recovered from the military-cum-fiscal surveys that have survived for the city of Exeter and five of the nine hundreds of Cornwall.¹³ They are listed in an appendix along with those

⁹ Cornwall, 'Tudor Domesday', p. 21.

¹⁰ Written on the dorse of m.1 in what appears to be a seventeenth century hand is: 'to be delivered to the bishop of Exeter'. The scribe initially wrote Oxford which is crossed through.

¹¹ The chief sources are the institution and ordination registers for the late fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries, Smith, *Heads* and Orme, *Minor Clergy*.

¹² ECA, D&C.2953, m. 11.

¹³ DHC, ECA Book 156a and TNA, E.315/77, E.315/78, E.179/87/122. They are printed in Rowe, pp. 7-33 and Stoate, pp. 1-127. The city of Exeter fell within Christianity deanery. The five Cornish hundreds were Penwith, Kerrier, East, West and Trigg. Penwith, Kerrier and West were co-extensive with the deaneries of the same name whilst East comprised parts of East and Trigg Major deaneries and Trigg formed part of Trigg Minor deanery.

clerics who appear in the surveys but who were deemed too poor to contribute to the forced loan.

Columns 3 and 4 give the annual worth of the contributors' personal goods and spiritual preferments. I have used the footnotes to make a comparison between the sworn declarations of clerical wealth obtained by Veysey's officers and those taken earlier by the crown's commissioners which are recorded in the military surveys. We know that Wolsey was unhappy with the initial attempts of the commissioners to obtain details of personal wealth and that orders were issued in July 1522 to repeat the exercise.¹⁴ This may explain why Veysey was put to the trouble of swearing his clergy and why there are discrepancies between the sums declared in the surveys and the return.

Column 5 records the amounts contributed or to be contributed to the loan.¹⁵ In all £5140 4s 5½d was to be lent by the clergy of the south-west which equates to £2.7 million in today's money.¹⁶ Most was to come from the cathedral dignitaries and heads of religious houses who received letters from the crown setting out the amounts that they were expected to contribute.¹⁷ Meanwhile rank and file clergy were to contribute at the rates of 25% or 10% of their declared incomes.¹⁸ The higher rate was paid by those holding benefices worth £10 or more. Personal goods were ignored in calculating their contributions. In contrast the 10% paid by those holding poorer livings was levied on the combined worth of personal goods and spiritual preferments. This meant that the effective rate of tax of the higher rate payers was often no more than that of the lower rate payers.

Richard Banham, the abbot of Tavistock, was charged with the task of collecting the loan in Exeter diocese.¹⁹ His efforts brought in £2164 4s 7½d which was paid to Edmund Peckham treasurer of the king's chamber.²⁰ It is unclear whether this sum included the contributions due from the cathedral dignitaries and heads of religious

¹⁴ Goring, 'General Proscription', p. 686.

¹⁵ The column heading has 'recipienda et receipt'.

¹⁶ I have used an algorithm within The National Archives' website to establish the present-day worth.

¹⁷ Probably along the lines of the demands in *L&P*, iii. nos.1047-48. The heads of religious houses seem to have paid more than they were asked to, perhaps to gain favour with Wolsey.

¹⁸ I have deduced these rates from a comparison with Archbishop Warham's return for Canterbury diocese. It will be quickly seen that there are anomalies and that not every cleric was precisely shoehorned into one or other of the rates. Nonetheless Goring's statement that 'the spirituality's contribution was to be 25 per cent of their annual income' needs modification ('General Proscription', p. 701). The rate paid by the majority of lay contributors was 10% (*ibid*, p. 700).

¹⁹ ECA, D&C.2953, m.1.

²⁰ *L&P*, addenda i(i). no.358. Banham achieved more than most other diocesan collectors: the clergy of Coventry & Lichfield and Canterbury contributed £1199 and £1320 respectively.

houses. Certainly some individuals chose to deal directly with Peckham probably because they lacked the funds to pay Banham and his agents.²¹

Less than 500 individuals are named in Veysey's return at a time when the clerical workforce of the diocese probably numbered in excess of 1500.²² Nonetheless the forced loan marks the beginning of a period of burdensome taxation for the clergy of the south-west and beyond. In 1523 Convocation granted a subsidy of one half of the annual value of clerical incomes using the assessments of the previous year thereby abandoning the *Taxatio* of Pope Nicholas IV of 1291 which had formed the basis of clerical taxation throughout the later middle ages.²³ A decade later, Thomas Cromwell, who was Wolsey's lieutenant in 1522, formalised this break with the past by making the tenth paid on clerical incomes into an annual tax, by extending the payment of first fruits - the first year's income of a benefice - to all clergy admitted to livings and by using the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* - a revaluation of spiritual property - to calculate the tenths and first fruits.²⁴

A sign of the hard times ahead was the refusal of clergy in Devon and Cornwall to pay all or part of the subsidy of 1531. Over the next few years some 170 clerics were pronounced obstinate excommunicates by Veysey and reported to the secular authorities for arrest and detention until they conformed.²⁵

²¹ Andrew Thomas prior of Cowick and John Geyre stipendiary at St Keverne were two who settled directly (*ibid*, 112).

²² My estimate is based on the number of clergy listed in the surviving military surveys. The upper end of my estimate allows for monks and friars. No visitation call books have survived for the pre-Reformation period to enable a more precise figure to be supplied (see Part 5).

²³ Goring, 'General Proscription', p. 701.

²⁴ Heal, 'Clerical tax collection', p. 98.

²⁵ See Part 5 Appendix 4.

1	2	3	4	5
m. 1				
Christianity deanery (Exeter)	[John] Tregunwell vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of St Minver [Trigg Minor deanery] ²⁶	£40 ²⁷	£8 ²⁸	£4 16s
	[M John] Kenwode vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and rector of Trevalga [Trigg Minor deanery] ²⁹	£40 ³⁰	£8	£4 6s
	[M Edward] Gurgon vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral, vicar of Seaton [Honiton deanery] and vicar of Quethiock [East deanery] ³¹	£21 ³²	£22 ³³	£5 10s
	[Richard] Doke vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ³⁴	£12 16s 5d ³⁵		£1 6s 8d
	[M William] Rodde vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ³⁶	£13 ³⁷		£1 6s 8d
	[M Richard] Henson vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and rector of	£11 9s 8d ³⁹	£4 10s	£1 12s

²⁶ Or Tregonwell; vicar choral 1494-1526d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 270); vicar of St Minver 1500-26d (Redmayne **96**; Veysey **279**); ord deacon 1492 (Database 3); dispensed to hold St Minver and another benefice and also to hold incompatible benefices 1504/05 (*CPL*, xix. 518, 556); died 10 Jul 1526 (Veysey **279**).

²⁷ £20 (Rowe, p. 32).

²⁸ £10 St Minver (Stoate, p. 88).

²⁹ Occ vicar choral 1504 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 167); rector of Trevalga 1510-30r (Oldham **317**; Veysey **482**); BCL (*BRUO*, ii. 1040; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 685); ord priest 1499 (Database 1); occ official of archdeacon of Totnes 1500-01 (Redmayne **228** and **230**); resigned as official of Exeter dean & chapter peculiar jurisdiction 1531 because of 'infirmity of body' (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 67v); occ examiner of ordinands 1527 (Veysey **1293**).

³⁰ 25 marks (Rowe, p. 32).

³¹ Vicar choral 1511-31r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 140); vicar of Seaton 1511-58d (Oldham **349**; Turberville **205**); vicar of Quethiock 1519-29r (Veysey **15** and **435**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 251); ord deacon 1510 (LA, Reg XXIV, fo 79v); vicar of Littleham 1529-47r (Veysey **436** and **1123**); rector of Northleigh 1547-58d (Veysey **1122**; Turberville **195**); not resident at Quethiock 1522 (Stoate, p. 100).

³² 100s (Rowe, p. 32).

³³ Quethiock £18 (Stoate, p. 100).

³⁴ 1512-occ 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 108); ord priest 1512 (Database 3).

³⁵ £4 (Rowe, p. 32).

³⁶ Occ vicar choral 1518-46d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 232); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 489); ord priest 1513 (Database 1); vicar of West Anstey 1529-30r (Veysey **409** and **487**); rector of Goathurst (Soms) 1530-? (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 232); dispensed to hold another living 1529 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 324).

³⁷ £4 (Rowe, p. 32).

³⁹ 100s (Rowe, p. 32).

	Broad Nymet [Chulmleigh deanery] ³⁸			
	Common possessions of the Vicars Choral of Exeter Cathedral		£80	£20
	[James] Tremelyn annuellar of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of Landrake [East deanery] ⁴⁰	£12 10s ⁴¹	£14 ⁴²	£3 10s
	[John] Maior annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁴³	£37 6s 8d ⁴⁴	£5	£4 4s 8d
	[Thomas] Hewett annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁴⁵	£26 13s 4d ⁴⁶	£4	£3 1s 4d

³⁸ Or Heynson; vicar choral occ 1514-1530r (Oldham **456**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 145); rector of Broad Nymet 1518-?, John Walles or Walloys occ rector 1535 (Oldham **672**; *VE*, ii. 348); ord priest 1513 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 1); clerk of cathedral exchequer 1521-61d, life grant 1542 (ECA, D&C.3551, fos 1r, 272v); occ cathedral succentor 1521 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 146); vicar of east portion of Bampton (Oxon) 1524-26r (*ibid*); vicar of Littleham 1526-29r (Veysey **273** and **432**); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1530-32r (Veysey **453** and **543**); rector of St Mary Major Exeter 1532-61d (Veysey **542**; Alley **110**); prebendary of Crantock College occ 1534-36r and ?-1547r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 146; Veysey **716**; TNA, E.334/3, fo 118r); vicar of East Budleigh 1536-55r (Veysey **705**; Turberville **15**); rector of Chawleigh 1554-62d (Veysey restored **99**; Alley **123**); aged 67 in 1557/58 (ECA, D&C.7076/9); frequently described as magister but not in Emden.

⁴⁰ Occ annuellar 1512/13-44d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 271); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1499-occ 1500 (*ibid*); ord priest 1508 (Database 3); vicar of Landrake 1516-30r (Oldham **554**; Veysey **484**); granted £5 6s 8d pension by St German's Priory 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 271).

⁴¹ £8 (Rowe, p. 33).

⁴² Landrake £20 (Stoate, p. 106).

⁴³ Occ 1495-1540d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 186); occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1483 (*ibid*); ord subdeacon 1492 (Database 1); occ collector of chapter rents in Exeter 1490 and 1501 (*ibid*); subclerk of cathedral exchequer 1491-1524v (*ibid*); occ clerk of bread chest 1500 (*ibid*); occ clerk of cathedral works 1505-14, retained half of office for life when Richard Martin adm 1528 (*ibid*; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 53r); not rector of Woolfardisworthy East (see Part 5).

⁴⁴ £10 (Rowe, p. 32).

⁴⁵ Or Huett; occ annuellar 1516-26r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 149); occ collector of chapter rents 1521/22 (*ibid*); clerk of cathedral works 1523-28d (*ibid*); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1526-28d (Veysey **284** and **392**); granted farm of indulgence money of St Peter's from chapter peculiar parishes for three years paying £20 annually 1526 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 31v); probably did not become rector of St George's Exeter in 1527 because the man he succeeded through resignation, Arnold Villiermern, continued as rector until his death in 1529 (Veysey **350** and **408**); occ examiner of ordinands 1520 (Veysey **1264**); perhaps related to Roger Hewett rector of St Edmund-on-the-Bridge (see below).

⁴⁶ 20 marks (Rowe, p. 33).

	[John] Gyrmowe annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁴⁷	£12 ⁴⁸	£4	£1 12s 0d
	[John] Kyrtowe annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁴⁹	£14 2s 4d ⁵⁰	£5	£1 18s 3d
	[John] Ellsmore annuellar of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of St Erth [Penwith deanery] ⁵¹	£5 ⁵²	£12 5s 8d	£3 1s 5d
	[John] Hornebrooke annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁵³	£14 ⁵⁴	£5	£1 18s
	[John] Pryll annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁵⁵	£10 10s ⁵⁶	£5 5s 8d	£1 11s 7d
	[Michael] Crwes annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁵⁷	£13 6s 8d ⁵⁸	£6 8s	£1 19s 6d
	[Richard] Smyth annuellar of Exeter Cathedral and rector of St Mewan [Powder deanery] ⁵⁹	£12 5s ⁶⁰	£10	£2 10s

⁴⁷ Or Eymewe (Rowe, p. 33); occ 1516-23r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 134); ord priest 1505 9Database 1); vicar of Gwinear 1523-35d (Veysey **127** and **686**); vicar of Sancreed 1523-35d (Veysey **155** and **680**); probably attended Oxford University because Osney Abbey supplied his title for ordination in 1505 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 257); held lands worth 15s in Germoe chapelry of Breage in military survey (Stoate, p. 41).

⁴⁸ £7 (Rowe, p. 33).

⁴⁹ Or Kyttowe; occ 1512/13-36 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 169); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1494-occ 1500 (*ibid*); ord priest 1502 (Database 1); bequeathed 10s by William Sylke precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1506 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 169).

⁵⁰ £8 (Rowe, p. 33).

⁵¹ Or Aylesmore; occ annuellar 1512/13-1540/41d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 32); vicar of St Erth 1508-33r (Oldham **183**; Veysey **592**).

⁵² £4 (Rowe, p. 32).

⁵³ See Part 2.

⁵⁴ £10 (Rowe, p. 32).

⁵⁵ Occ 1506-36 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 225); occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1492/93 and 1500 (*ibid*); ord priest 1500 (Database 3); occ custor of cathedral 1506-17 (*ibid*).

⁵⁶ £10 (Rowe, p. 33).

⁵⁷ Or Cruse; occ 1513-48 when granted £4 10s pension on dissolution of chantries which was still being paid at Michaelmas 1555 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 96; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); occ porter of cathedral close 1510-38 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 96); occ keeper of cathedral library 1513/14 (*ibid*); bequeathed £20 by John Mogryche prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524 (*ibid*); probably a relative of Stephen Cruys (see below, Appendix, St Mary Major).

⁵⁸ 25 marks (Rowe, p. 32).

⁵⁹ Occ annuellar 1516-24d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 251-52); rector of St Mewan occ 1512-24d (*CPL*, xix. 354-55; Veysey **175**); dispensed to hold another benefice and licensed to be non-resident for life in order to study at university, reside at Rome or at his other living 1512, he having complained that he was unable to understand the language of his parishioners and that the nearness of the sea made him ill (*CPL*, xix. 354-55); bequeathed a list of Latin and English synonyms including plant names to subprior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 251); died 14 Mar 1524 (Veysey **175**).

⁶⁰ £8 (Rowe, p. 33).

	[<i>M John</i>] Darke annuellar and organist of Exeter Cathedral ⁶¹	£10 16d ⁶²	£12 1s 4d	£3 0s 4d
	[John] Hampton incumbent of Grandisson chantry Exeter Cathedral ⁶³	£22 ⁶⁴	£11 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Charles] Stokeporte incumbent of Sir John Speke chantry Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁵	£8 ⁶⁶	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[<i>M Thomas</i>] Aclum rector of Whimple [Aylesbeare deanery] and rector of St Petrock's ⁶⁷	£53 ⁶⁸	£45 ⁶⁹	£11 5s
	[<i>M Laurence</i>] Dobell rector of St Mary Major and rector of Silverton [Plymtree deanery] ⁷⁰	£60 13s 4d ⁷¹	£52 ⁷²	£13

⁶¹ Or Drake (Rowe, p. 33); annuellar 1514-26r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 103); BMus (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 161; perhaps occ organist of All Souls College 1509 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 102); clerk of Lady Chapel Exeter Cathedral occ 1511-26r (*ibid*); ord priest 1514 (Database 3); perhaps moved to London to join chapel royal (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 102); bequeathed a mass book to church of St Mary Major before 1533 (*ibid*).

⁶² 100s (Rowe, p. 33).

⁶³ See Part 2 (Christianity Deanery).

⁶⁴ £20 (*ibid*).

⁶⁵ Occ 1522-46d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 257); ord priest 1517 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1522 (Veysey **1272**); subclerk of cathedral exchequer 1523-46d (*ibid*, p. 258); collector of chapter's rents in cathedral close 1528-? (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 53r); occ proctor Exeter consistory court 1530-32 (DHC, Chanter 777); occ np 1532/38 (TNA, C.1/695/10); gave a missal and manual to St Mary Major Church before 1533 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 258).

⁶⁶ 100s (*ibid*).

⁶⁷ See Part 2 (St Petrock's).

⁶⁸ £10 St Petrock (Rowe, p. 18).

⁶⁹ £26 St Petrock (*ibid*).

⁷⁰ Or Deoball; rector of St Mary Major 1508-32d (Oldham **242**; Veysey **542**); rector of Silverton 1519-31r (Oldham **684**; Veysey **521**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 675); np from Chichester diocese (Oldham **251**); occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1513-15 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 106); clerk of cathedral exchequer 1503-21r (*ibid*); prebendary of Glasney College 1517-32d (Oldham **597**; Veysey **546**); died 16 Jan 1532 (Veysey **542**); executor of will of John Nans prebendary of Exeter 1507 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 107); a relative, Robert Dobell, succeeded him as rector of Silverton.

⁷¹ £30 St Mary Major (Rowe, p. 17).

⁷² £20 St Mary Major (Rowe, p. 16).

	[M Robert] Froste rector of St Mary Arches and rector of Shobrooke [Cadbury deanery] ⁷³	£84 ⁷⁴	£50	£12 10s
	[M William] Torre rector of St Martin's ⁷⁵	£16 ⁷⁶	£10	52s
	[John] Tregythyowe rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street ⁷⁷	£20 ⁷⁸	£20 ⁷⁹	£5
	[M Roger] Hewet rector of St Edmund-on-the-Bridge ⁸⁰	£19 13s 4d	£38	£9 10s
	[Thomas] Benbowe rector of St Pancras ⁸¹	41 marks ⁸²	£12	£3 18s 8d

⁷³ Rector of St Mary Arches 1508-?, Robert Fayreman occ as rector 1532 (Oldham **199**; see above Holy Trinity); rector of Shobrooke 1498-1534d (Redmayne **27**; Veysey **648**); DCnL (*BRUO*, ii. 731); rector of Blisland 1490-92r (Fox **93** and **155**); rector of Bradninch 1492-?, Richard Norton succeeded Geoffrey Elys as rector 1507 (Fox **185**; Oldham **164**); vicar of Lamerton 1504-08r (Oldham **24** and **209**); occ chantrist Exe Bridge 1512 (see below Appendix St Pancras); prebendary of Woodland Crediton College 1517-25r and prebendary of Henstill Crediton College 1525-?34d (Oldham **568**; Veysey **253** and **254**); dispensed to hold Shobrooke and one other living 1499 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 91-2); probably ord priest 1494 (Database 1).

⁷⁴ £14 St Mary Arches (Rowe, p. 20).

⁷⁵ 1502-27d (Arundell **43**; Veysey **307**); ord priest 1490 (Database 3); occ chaplain of David Hopton archdeacon of Exeter when bequeathed a little portiforium in the latter's will 1491 (ECA, D&C.2391); occ chaplain celebrating in cathedral close 1492 (King **3**); rector of St Paul's Exeter 1495-1504 (King **170**; Oldham **17**); rector of Davidstow 1510-20r (Oldham **306**; Veysey **33**); occ BCnL when adm to St Martin's and probably an Oxford graduate (ord deacon by bishop of Lincoln 1490 (Database 1)) but not in Emden; died 30 Jan 1527 (Veysey **307**).

⁷⁶ £12 (Rowe, p. 9).

⁷⁷ Occ 1507-27d, John Dromond occ rector 1492 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 130; Veysey **352**; King **3**); occ 1497 when renting a chamber in Exeter from vicars choral (ECA, VC.22246); an executor of will of John Nans prebendary of Exeter 1507 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 130); vicar of Mylor 1514-27d (Oldham **448**; Veysey **344**); presumably a relative of Laurence Tregithiow vicar of Manaccan (see below); died 5 Oct 1527 (Veysey **344**).

⁷⁸ Nil goods Mylor because living at Exeter (Stoate p. 34).

⁷⁹ £10 (Rowe, p. 11); tithes and emoluments of Mylor £6 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 34).

⁸⁰ Or Hewyet alias Huet/Ewett; occ 1514-54d, Matthew Lewys adm rector 1504 (Oldham **25**; Veysey restored **116** when called Oliver); rector of Aveton Giffard 1513-54d (Oldham **410**; Veysey restored **115**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 286); absolved by pope for acquiring Aveton without a dispensation 1514 (*L&P*, i(ii). no.3617); ord priest 1510 (Database 1); executor of will of Richard Crispyn prebendary of Exeter 1551 (see Part 5); perhaps related to Thomas Hewett cathedral annuellar (see above).

⁸¹ See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

⁸² £20 (Rowe, p. 10); as rector of St Kerrian also held lands worth 9s in parish (*ibid*, p. 12).

	[John] Byshope rector of St Paul's ⁸³	40 marks	£9 ⁸⁴	£3 11s 4d
	[M Thomas] Valance vicar of Heavitree ⁸⁵	£26	£22 ⁸⁶	£5 10s
	[M John] Goodefelow rector of All Hallows on the Walls ⁸⁷	£22	£24 6s 8d	£6 0s 8d
	[William] Rodwaye prebendary of Probus [Powder deanery] and curate of St Mary Arches ⁸⁸	40 marks ⁸⁹	£7	£3 7s 4d
	[William] Herne curate of St Petrock's ⁹⁰	£13 12s	£6 13s 4d	£2 0s 6d
	[M Robert] Hyggs curate of St Stephen's ⁹¹	£7 9s 11d ⁹²	£6	£1 7s
	[John] Brucksha curate of St Olave's ⁹³	£9 ⁹⁴	£5 6s 8d	£1 8s 8d
	[Thomas] Banester rector of St Olave's ⁹⁵	£16	£5 6s 8d	£2 2s 8d

⁸³ Or Busshope; 1504-37r (Oldham **17**; Veysey **783**); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1537-45v and friend of the poet Alexander Barclay (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 51; Veysey **774**); ord priest 1501 (Database 3); probably rector of Kelly 1536-56r (Veysey **726**; Turberville **59**); perhaps executor of will of Peter Carslegh prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1535 and chaplain of chantry in St Edmund-on-the-Bridge church (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 51).

⁸⁴ £10 (Rowe, p. 14).

⁸⁵ 1507-55d (Oldham **176**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 100v); ord subdeacon 1504 from Canterbury diocese 1504 (Valaunce) (Database 3); vicar of St Winnow 1517-20r (Oldham **619**; Veysey **25**); dispensed to hold Heavitree and another living and licensed to be non-resident for life to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1509 (Valanns) (*CPL*, xix. 159); occ MA on admission to St Winnow but not in Emden.

⁸⁶ £7 St David's chapel (Rowe, p. 29).

⁸⁷ 1519-26r (Oldham **697**; Veysey **281**); rector of East Allington 1515-29d (Oldham **533**; Veysey **437**); noted as magister on resignation from All Hallows but not in Emden; died 5 Aug 1529 (Veysey **437**).

⁸⁸ Or Redway (Rowe, p. 20); described as parish priest in military survey; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); there is the only reference to Rodway as prebendary of Probus.

⁸⁹ £40 St Mary Arches (Rowe, p. 20).

⁹⁰ Or Richard/William Heron; rector of St Petrock's 1528-66d (Veysey **377**; Alley **300**); ord priest 1517 (William Heron) (Database 3); rector of Denbury 1552-58r when granted £4 pension (TNA, E.334/4, fo 109; Turberville **208**); rector of St Pancras Exeter 1563-64r (William Horne) (Alley **174** and **225**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Petrock's Exeter); supporter of protestantism under Edward VI promising never to say mass again but reverted to catholicism under Mary (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, pp. 95-96).

⁹¹ Rector of Buckland Filleigh 1524-73d (Veysey **184**; Bradbridge **173**); occ 'magister' 1538 (see Part 5), but not in Emden; sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Buckland Filleigh).

⁹² 5 marks (Rowe, p. 8).

⁹³ Or Bruckshaw; annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1532-37d (Veysey **548** and **774**; see Part 5).

⁹⁴ 40s (Rowe, p. 21).

⁹⁵ 1514-34d (Oldham **466**; Veysey **671**); died Oct 1534 (*ibid*).

	[Robert] Ferman curate of Holy Trinity ⁹⁶	£40 7s 3d ⁹⁷	£6	£4 12s 9d
	[M Adam] Traves archdeacon of Exeter ⁹⁸		£180	£45
	[Richard Hyll] prior of the Hospital of St John the Baptist ⁹⁹	£75	£30 8d	£10 10s 1d
	[Cecily of Millaton] prioress of Polsloe ¹⁰⁰	£90	£100	£25
	[Henry Duke] prior of Marsh Barton ¹⁰¹	£15 19s	£30 3s 2d	£7 10s 10d
	[Andrew Thomas] prior of Cowick ¹⁰²		£51 3s 8d	£12 15s 10d
£260 11s 1d m. 2				
Chulmleigh deanery (Barnstaple)	[M George] Faryngdon rector of Chawleigh and rector of Berry Pomeroy [Ipplepen deanery] ¹⁰³	£16	£30 13s 4d	£7 13s 4d

⁹⁶ Or Fayrman/Faireman; ord priest 1505 (Feyrman) (Database 1); occ rector of St Mary Arches 1532-34, Robert Frost occ rector 1522, George Planckney occ rector 1535 (see Part 5 Appendix 4; TNA, E.36/64, p. 19; see above; VE, ii. 316); rector of St Mary Steps 1533-36d (Veysey **587** and **737**); probably related to Henry Ferman rector of Honiton (see below).

⁹⁷ £40 4s 6d (Rowe, p. 24); also worth £10 annually in St Mary Major (*ibid*, p. 17).

⁹⁸ 'Absent overseas'; or Travers/Traverse; 1519-55d (Oldham **683**; Turberville **33**); BCnL and BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 574-75); ord priest 1512 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); vicar of Winkleigh 1513-15r (Oldham **421** and **513**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1514-17r (Oldham **479** and **586**); prebendary of Pole Crediton College 1515-45 when granted £10 pension following dissolution of college (Oldham **498**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1516-17r (Oldham **543** and **574**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1516-55d (Oldham **560**; Turberville **39**); treasurer of Exeter Cathedral 1516/17-18r when received £20 pension (*Fasti 2*, p. 12; Oldham **615**); rector of Ugborough 1517-55d (Oldham **577**; CTRs Part 5); rector of St Breock 1528-33r (Oldham **304**; *Fasti 2*, p. 62; Veysey **583**); vicar of Staverton 1533-56d (Veysey **586**; Turberville **30**); dispensed to hold Winkleigh and another benefice 1514 and granted further dispensation for pluralism 1516/17 (*CPL*, xx(i). 548); occ examiner of ordinands 1530 (Veysey **1317**); reportedly near to death in 1539 but in fact lived on to 27 Dec 1555 (*Fasti 2*, p. 15); imprisoned in 1531 for offending against the statutes of provisors and praemunire but later pardoned (TNA, C.1/908/47, 49; *L&P*, v. no.559(37); see introduction to Part 5); one of cathedral prebendaries opposed to Dean Simon Heynes during Coverdale's episcopate (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 93); probably a relative of Bernard Traves prebendary of Crediton College (see below) and Laurence Traves rector of St Dominick (see below).

⁹⁹ 1497-1524d (Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 301).

¹⁰⁰ 1508-30d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 682).

¹⁰¹ A cell of Plympton Priory (*ibid*, p. 477); occ rector of St John Arches Exeter 1522 worth £10, vacant in 1561 and no further incumbents recorded (Rowe, p. 29; Parker Certificate)

¹⁰² Occ 1516/17-1527/28 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 172); see fn.20.

¹⁰³ Rector of Chawleigh occ 1504-42d, David Cawnton adm rector 1500 (LPL, CM.XVIII/13; Veysey **949**; Redmayne **142**); rector of Berry Pomeroy 1508-42d (Oldham **185**; Veysey **948**); occ chantrist Colyton 1538 (see Part 5); occ magister 1538 and probably Oxford

	[Richard] Blysham rector of Eggesford ¹⁰⁴	£34	£9 6s 8d	£4 6s 8d
	[John] Bowdon vicar of Burrington ¹⁰⁵	£9	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[Richard] Chapman rector of Bow ¹⁰⁶	£16	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Lamerton rector of Lapford ¹⁰⁷	£8	£10	£2 10s
	[Simon] Paye curate of North Tawton ¹⁰⁸	£30	£6 13s 4d	£3 13s 4d
	[Thomas] Machaunte vicar of Coleridge ¹⁰⁹	£6	£7 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Robert] Williams rector of Creacombe and curate of Brushford ¹¹⁰	£18	£6	£2 8s
	[John] Burgyn rector of Bondleigh ¹¹¹	£6 13s 4d	£6	£1 6s 8d
£19 18s 0d				
South Molton deanery (Barnstaple)	[John] Love rector of Thelbridge ¹¹²	£20	£4	£2 8s
	[William] Balamy rector of Oakford ¹¹³	£16 13s 4d	£7	£2 5s 4d
	[John] Bryght rector of West Worlington ¹¹⁴	40s	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Carlyan rector of Stoodleigh ¹¹⁵	£10	£13	£1 16s
	[Walter] Shapton rector of East Anstey ¹¹⁶	40s	£12 6s 8d	£3 1s 8d

graduate (*ibid*; *BRUO*, ii. 670); dispensed to hold Chawleigh and another benefice and licensed to be non-resident from Chawleigh for life in order to study at university or reside at Rome or on other living 1507 (*CPL*, xviii. 552).

¹⁰⁴ See Part 3 (Little Torrington).

¹⁰⁵ 1520-27d (Veysey **49** and **315**); ord priest 1505 or 1513 (Database 3); died 21 Feb 1527 (*ibid*); not occ curate St Mary Major Exeter 1522 (Rowe, p. 16).

¹⁰⁶ 1516-24d (Oldham **559**; Veysey **225**); died 22 Dec 1524 (*ibid*).

¹⁰⁷ 1508-25d (Oldham **214**; Veysey **241**); died 6 Mar 1525 (*ibid*).

¹⁰⁸ See Part 3.

¹⁰⁹ See Part 2 (South Molton deanery).

¹¹⁰ See Part 3 (Brushford).

¹¹¹ 1510-55d (Oldham **319**; Turberville **20**); ord priest 1510 (Burgoyne) (Database 3).

¹¹² See Part 3.

¹¹³ See Part 3 (Heanton Punchardon).

¹¹⁴ See Part 2 (Whimple).

¹¹⁵ 1501-28d (Redmayne **152**; Veysey **378**); died 12 May 1528 (*ibid*).

¹¹⁶ See Part 3.

	[M Roger] Rayshlegh vicar of Bishop's Nympton ¹¹⁷	£31	£13	£4 8s
	[M Thomas] Hunte vicar of Knowstone and Molland ¹¹⁸	£20	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Henry] Richarde rector of Washford Pyne ¹¹⁹	20s	£8	£1 6s 8d
	--- Rumbelowe curate of George Nympton ¹²⁰	£10	20 marks	£1 13s 4d
	[John] Golde chaplain of South Molton ¹²¹	£12	£6	£1 16s
	--- Lockyer curate of Warkleigh ¹²²	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Anstye curate of Rose Ash ¹²³	£10	£6	£1 12s
	[John] Gyll rector of Rackenford ¹²⁴	£10	£12	£3
	[John] Burges vicar of North Molton ¹²⁵	20s	£12	£3
	Appropriator of North Molton ¹²⁶		£12	£3
	[M George] Verney rector of Witheridge ¹²⁷		£10	£2 10s
	£39 0s 4d			
Barnstaple deanery (Barnstaple)	[Richard] Newcumbe vicar of Yarnscombe ¹²⁸	£12	£9	£3

¹¹⁷ 1516-41d (Oldham **566**; Veysey **928**); occ Combe Martin 1504 (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); ord priest 1500 (Database 1); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden.

¹¹⁸ See Part 3 (Challacombe).

¹¹⁹ See Part 3.

¹²⁰ Perhaps William Rombelow (see Part 3 South Molton).

¹²¹ Perhaps rector of Inwardleigh 1532-occ 1538, Robert Sadler occ 1560 (Golde) (Veysey **565**; see Part 5; TNA, SP.12/76, fo 3v); perhaps ord priest 1522 (Goole) (Database 3).

¹²² Perhaps ord subdeacon from Bath & Wells diocese 1518 (John Lokeare) (Database 3).

¹²³ See Part 3.

¹²⁴ See Part 3 (Bishop's Nympton).

¹²⁵ See 1513.

¹²⁶ Lilleshall Abbey (Shrops).

¹²⁷ 1521-62d (Veysey **78**; Alley **157**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 592); ord priest 1519 from Bath & Wells diocese (*ibid*); rector of Dodington (Soms) 1534-occ 1535 (*ibid*); rector of Jacobstowe (Dev) 1549-54 when removed for being a married priest but regained living at Elizabeth's accession and held to his death in 1562 (Veysey **1191**; Veysey restored **28**; Parker Certificate; Alley **160**); prebendary of Exeter 1558-62d (Turberville **169**; Alley **145**); prevented from becoming a canon residentiary of Exeter 1558 because he had failed to complete any terms of residence and did not have a net annual income of £40 (*Fasti 3*, p. 99); MA, well-learned, resident, provides hospitality, licensed to preach but not do so because aged (Parker Certificate).

¹²⁸ See Part 3.

	[James] Cokes vicar of Barnstaple and vicar of Fremington ¹²⁹	£27	£33	£8 5s
	[John] Brasyer curate of Instow ¹³⁰	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Webber curate of Chittlehampton ¹³¹	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[Richard] Benet vicar of Westleigh ¹³²	£13 6s 8d	£8	£3 6s 8d
	[Humphrey] Bayly rector of Filleigh and rector of Brendon ¹³³	£6	£12	£3
	[M Thomas] Burchyer rector of Tawstock and rector of Huntspill (Soms) ¹³⁴	£20	£90	£22 10s
	[John] Symcock chaplain of Barnstaple ¹³⁵	55 marks	£4 13s 4d	£9 3s 4d
	[Robert] Sawnders vicar of Chittlehampton ¹³⁶	£13 6s 8d	£40	£10
	[John] Bonde curate of High Bickington ¹³⁷	£8	£6	£1 8s
	[Richard] Corne rector of Huntshaw ¹³⁸	£4	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Budde chaplain of Chittlehampton ¹³⁹	£13 6s 8d	£8	£2 2s 8d
	[Robert Thorne] prior of Barnstaple ¹⁴⁰	£120	£100	£25

¹²⁹ See Part 3.

¹³⁰ See Part 3.

¹³¹ See Part 3.

¹³² See Part 3.

¹³³ See Part 3 (Filleigh).

¹³⁴ 1500-24d (Redmayne 106; Veysey **173**); magister (*BRUO*, i. 232); rector of Huntspill (Soms) 1496-1524d (*ibid*); rector of Combeinteignhead 1499-1500 (Redmayne **58** and **113**); ord priest 1501 (Database 1); vicar of Kilmington (Soms) 1521-24d (*BRUO*, i. 232); died 18 Mar 1524 (Veysey **173**); probably related to Bourgchier family of Tawstock who were earls of Fitzwarren.

¹³⁵ See Part 2 (Symker, Barnstaple deanery).

¹³⁶ See Part 3.

¹³⁷ See Part 3.

¹³⁸ 1513-occ 1538, living reported vacant 1561 (Oldham **413**; see Part 5; Parker Certificate); incumbent of Raleigh Chantry Pilton 1510-? (Oldham **318**; see Part 3); rector of Parracombe 1511-?1562 (Oldham **328**; Alley **122A**); see below); dispensed to hold Parracombe and one other living 1513 (*CPL*, xx. pt 1, p. 35); perhaps ord subdeacon 1503 (Database 3).

¹³⁹ Perhaps Walter Budde who was ord priest in 1507 (Database 3).

¹⁴⁰ 1518-36 when surrendered priory to crown and received a pension (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 229-30); presumably not curate of East Buckland and chantrist at Barnstaple (see Part 3).

	[Simon Romsley] prior of Pilton ¹⁴¹	£40	£50 13s 4d	£12 13s 4d
£106 16s 4d				
Shirwell deanery (Barnstaple)	[John] Belamy rector of Heanton Punchardon ¹⁴²	£40	£40	£10
	[Richard] Skynner rector of Goodleigh ¹⁴³	£6	£10	£2 10s
	[William/Thomas] Smyth rector of Stoke Rivers ¹⁴⁴	£13 6s 8d	£8	£2 2s 8d
	[Thomas] Collmore vicar of Braunton ¹⁴⁵	£20	£16	£4
	[M Robert] Dyllon rector of Bratton Fleming ¹⁴⁶	£13 6s 8d	£15	£3 15s
	[M William] Chichester rector of Shirwell and rector of Tolpuddle [Dorset] ¹⁴⁷	£4	£27 13s 4d	£6 18s 4d
	[John] Shaptor chantrist of Heanton Punchardon ¹⁴⁸	£80	£5 6s 8d	£8 10s 8d
	[John] Beaple rector of Marwood ¹⁴⁹	£18	£24	£6
	[Nicholas] Stanbery rector of East Down ¹⁵⁰	£7	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[M William] Wason rector of Highbray ¹⁵¹	£18	£20	£5

¹⁴¹ 1517-27d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 143).

¹⁴² Or Balamy/Belamy; 1509-44d (Oldham **281**; Veysey **1020**); rector of Kentisbury 1502-44d (Arundell **47**; Veysey **998**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); probably related to William Belamy who occ chaplain Heanton Punchardon 1513 and succeeded John at Kentisbury in 1544 (see Part 3).

¹⁴³ See Part 3.

¹⁴⁴ See Part 2 (Chulmleigh deanery).

¹⁴⁵ See Part 3.

¹⁴⁶ 1521-54d (Veysey **70**; Veysey restored **158**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 676); ord priest 1507 (Database 3); perhaps a relative of John Dyllon rector of Newton Ferrers (see below).

¹⁴⁷ 1513-23d (Oldham **407**; Veysey **149**); ord priest 1502 (Database 1); died 18 Apr 1523 when described as 'magister'; not in Emden but probably an Oxford graduate; not to be confused with younger namesake who held Shirwell and Stoke Rivers during the 1530s (see Part 5).

¹⁴⁸ Lady Mary chantry in Heanton Punchardon church; occ chantrist Shirwell deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49); occ chantrist Heanton Punchardon 1548 when granted £5 pension following dissolution which was still being paid at Michaelmas 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 121; BL, Addit 8103, fo 32r); ord priest 1492 (Database 3); presumably not chaplain Widecombe-in-the-Moor (see below).

¹⁴⁹ Or Beaple; 1520-61d (Veysey **37**; Alley **108**); ord priest 1527 (Beaple) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

¹⁵⁰ See Part 3.

¹⁵¹ See Part 2.

	<i>[M Walter] Awstell</i> vicar of Morteheo ¹⁵²	£24	£10 10s	£3 9s
	[John] Marshall rector of East Buckland ¹⁵³	£5	£8	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Ball vicar of West Down ¹⁵⁴	20 marks	£8	£2 2s 8d
	[William] Phylyp chantrist of Morteheo ¹⁵⁵	£4	£10 6s 8d	£2 11s 8d
	--- Gubbe chaplain of Ilfracombe ¹⁵⁶	£10	£5 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[Robert] Hale curate of Marwood ¹⁵⁷	£16	£6 6s 8d	£2 4s 8d
	<i>[John] Slowly</i> chaplain of Shirwell ¹⁵⁸	£7	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Whyte chaplain of Morteheo	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Mark] Barrow rector of Charles ¹⁵⁹		£7	£1 15s
	<i>[M John] Gybons</i> rector of Georgeham ¹⁶⁰		£20	£5
	£74 17s 0d m. 3			

¹⁵² Or Astell; see Part 3.

¹⁵³ See Part 3 (Chittlehampton).

¹⁵⁴ See Part 3 (Beaford).

¹⁵⁵ In Morteheo church; see Part 3.

¹⁵⁶ Perhaps John Gubbe/Gobe/Goobe who was ord pr in 1509 (Database 3) and rector of Newton Tracey 1526-?60 (Veysey **276**; Alley **30**; see Part 5).

¹⁵⁷ See Part 3.

¹⁵⁸ Or Slowe/Sloley; occ curate Shirwell 1534 and stipendiary Shirwell 1538 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50; see Parts 5 and 6); ord subdeacon 1518, title from Osney Abbey and therefore probably an Oxford University attendee (Database 1; see Part 1, fn.4).

¹⁵⁹ See Part 3.

¹⁶⁰ Or Gybbons/Gebons; 1516-29r (Oldham **565**; Veysey **407**); nephew of Bishop Veysey, Oxford DCnL or DCL (*ODNB, sub Veysey, John*; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 254); vicar of Bishop's Nympton 1514-16r, prebendary of Stowford Crediton College 1515-22r, prebendary of Woodland Crediton College 1525-? and prebendary of Henstill Crediton College occ 1535-38d (Oldham **463**, **525** and **566**; Veysey **102** and **253**; *VE*, ii. 324-25; Veysey **802**); chancellor and prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1522-37d (Veysey **100**, **101** and **799**; *Fasti 2*, p. 66); prebendary of Crantock College 1524-25r and 1533-37d (Veysey **195**, **257**, **624** and **798**); prebendary of Probus 1534-37d (Veysey **674** and **796**); vicar of Plymouth 1528-34r with pension of £16 a year (Veysey **363** and **675**); vicar of St Enoder 1529-37d (Veysey **405** and **797**); rector of St Clement Danes London 1536-37d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 254); occ vicar general of Bishop Veysey 1530-36 (Veysey **486** and **725**); occ examiner of ordinands 1526 (Veysey **1289**); died 20 Dec 1537 (*Fasti 2*, p. 10); will made 12 Dec 1537 and proved PCC 4 Mar 1538 (TNA, PROB.11/27/206; Veysey **1705**): bequests to relatives, friends and servants; probably from Coventry & Lichfield diocese and relative of Thomas Gybbons rector of Gerrans 1529-36d and prebendary of Crantock 1533-?.

Torrington deanery (Barnstaple)	[John] Salter rector of Dolton ¹⁶¹	£15	£12	£3
	[Stephen] Sye rector of Newton St Petrock ¹⁶²	£6 13s 4d	£7	£1 7s 4d
	[Henry] Clark chantrist of Umberleigh ¹⁶³	£26 6s 8d	£5 11s 8d	£3 3s 10d
	[Thomas] Bellworthy rector of Petrockstow ¹⁶⁴	£5	£16	£4
	[John] Horne rector of Roborough ¹⁶⁵	£4	£13 13s 4d	£3 8s 4d
	[<i>M Richard</i>] Tomlyn vicar of Shebbear ¹⁶⁶	£4	£8	£1 6s 8d
	[<i>M John</i>] Gayshe rector of Cruwys Morchard ¹⁶⁷	£47 11s	£17 6s 8d	£6 9s 11d
	[<i>M Robert</i>] Hyll vicar of Winkleigh ¹⁶⁸	£13 6s 8d	£20	£5
	[Leonard] Yeo rector of Huish ¹⁶⁹	£30	£24	£6
	[Thomas] Parr prior of Frithelstock ¹⁷⁰	£100	£60	£16
	[William] Kern rector of Buckland Filleigh ¹⁷¹	£4	£10	£2 10s
	[<i>Humphrey</i>] Stowell rector of Merton ¹⁷²	40s	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
£55 12s 9d				
Hartland deanery (Barnstaple)	[Thomas] Mooreman chaplain of St Nectan ¹⁷³	£13 6s 8d	£5 6s 8d	£1 17s 4d

¹⁶¹ 1507-25d (Oldham **157**; Veysey **255**); perhaps ord deacon 1503 to title of vicars choral stall in Wells Cathedral (Database 1); died 29 Sep 1525 (Veysey **255**).

¹⁶² See Part 3.

¹⁶³ Holy Trinity chantry in Atherington parish (Barnstaple deanery); see Part 3.

¹⁶⁴ 1509-37d (Oldham **278**; Veysey **761**); ord priest 1493 (Database 3).

¹⁶⁵ 1517-38d (Oldham **579**; Veysey **827**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3).

¹⁶⁶ 1518-44d (Oldham **642**; Veysey **1023**); ord priest 1508 (Database 3); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden; died 24 Oct 1544 (Veysey **1023**).

¹⁶⁷ In South Molton deanery; or Gasse; see Part 2 (Torrington deanery).

¹⁶⁸ 1516-40d (Oldham **557**; Veysey **877**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 683); ord priest 1510.

¹⁶⁹ See Part 3 (Dolton).

¹⁷⁰ 1534-occ 1534, John Sturgeon occ prior 1535 (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 429-30).

¹⁷¹ Or Kenne; see Part 2 (Torrington deanery).

¹⁷² Occ 1504-25d (LPL, CMXVIII/13; Veysey **235**); BA (*BRUO*, iii. 1795: Merton not mentioned); see Neville **421**; died 13 Sep 1525 (Veysey **235**).

¹⁷³ See Part 3 (Hartland).

	[Laurence] Clapam rector of Abbotsham ¹⁷⁴		£10	£2 10s
	[John] Colyns vicar of Monkleigh ¹⁷⁵	£13 6s 8d	£11	£2 15s
	[William] Pryscott curate of Bideford ¹⁷⁶	£8	£6 13s 4d	£1 9s 4d
	[M William] Seward rector of Alwington ¹⁷⁷	£6 13s 4d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Clyston curate of Parkham ¹⁷⁸	£13s 6s 8d	£6	£1 18s 8d
	[John] Goldsworthy chaplain of Monkleigh ¹⁷⁹	£10	£3	£1 6s 8d
	[Patrick] Addescot rector of Alverdiscott ¹⁸⁰	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[Philip] Nicoll rector of Littleham ¹⁸¹	£13 6s 8d	£6 13s 4d	£2
	--- Tunn curate of Buckland Brewer	£13 6s 8d	£5	£1 16s 8d
	[M Thomas] Senteleger prebendary of 'Allvelegh' ¹⁸²	£10	£40	£10
	£30 4s 4d			
Holsworthy deanery (Totnes)	[M John] Arscote rector of Abbots Bickington and chantrist in Holsworthy church ¹⁸³	£13 6s 8d	£20 13s 4d	£5 3s 4d

¹⁷⁴ 1521-31d (Veysey **67** and **532**); died Aug 1531 (*ibid*).

¹⁷⁵ Adm 1513-?26d (when called Trooke) (Oldham **422**; Veysey **290**); probably ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

¹⁷⁶ See Part 3 (Bideford).

¹⁷⁷ 1522-36d (Veysey **92** and **744**); ord priest 1501 when occ BCL (Database 1); not in Emden; monished to reside 1523 (Veysey **1539**).

¹⁷⁸ Probably William Cliston who was granted admission to the free chapels of St Thomas the Martyr Barnstaple and St Katharine the Virgin Fremington by the crown in 1514 (*L&P*, i(i), no. 3408(24)).

¹⁷⁹ See Part 3 (Langtree).

¹⁸⁰ ?-1527d, John Flemmyng was adm rector 1509 (Veysey **329**; Oldham **269**); ord priest 1509 (Database 3); died 14 Jun 1527 (Veysey **329**).

¹⁸¹ See Part 3.

¹⁸² I have not been able to identify Allvelegh; perhaps it is Clovelly; for Senteleger see Part 3 (Instow).

¹⁸³ Abbots Bickington was a perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey; Arscote (or Arscott) presumably had been granted the right to the rectorial tithes by the abbey; magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 660); chantry is Trewen chantry which Arscote served 1509-24r (Oldham **255**; Veysey **209**); ord priest 1504 (Database 3); rector of Meeth 1513-14r (Oldham **426** and **443**); rector of High Bickington 1514-26r (Oldham **439** and Veysey **267**); rector of Holsworthy 1524-37d (Veysey **203** and **784**); rector of Pyworthy 1526-37d (Veysey **269** and **801**); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1509/10 (*CPL*, xix. 595).

	[M George] Carew rector of Ashwater ¹⁸⁴		£19 6s 8d	£4 16s 4d
--	--	--	--------------	--------------

¹⁸⁴ 1522-28r (Veysey **96** and **398**); third son of Sir Edmund Carew of Antony (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); MA and STD degrees probably obtained abroad, BA degree perhaps Oxford (*ibid*); ord subdeacon 1522 (Database 3); occ deacon 1522 when granted letters dimissory (Veysey **1495**); rector of Sutcombe 1523-29r (Veysey **144** and **447**); vicar of Brixham 1528-53r (Veysey **397**; Coverdale **35**); rector of Stoke Fleming 1529-54dep (Veysey **442**; Veysey restored **113**); rector of Bratton Clovelly 1530-33r when granted £19 (Veysey **464** and **593**); rector of Lydford 1533-53r (Veysey **615**; Veysey restored **3**); archdeacon of Totnes 1534-49r (Veysey **640** and **1179**); occ incumbent of Mohun's Ottery free chapel 1535-36 (*VE*, ii. 303; *BL*, Addit 32342, fo 9r); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1535-54dep and 1557-83d (Veysey **700**; Veysey restored **63**; Turberville **115**; Woolton **240**); rector of East Allington 1536-51r (Veysey **720**; Coverdale **7**); prebendary of West Sandford Crediton College occ 1536-45 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (*BL*, Addit 32342, fo 10v; *Snell, Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); rector of Tidcombe Portion Tiverton 1540-54dep (Veysey **880**; Veysey restored **74**); rector of Torbryan 1542-54dep, regained and resigned 1562 (Veysey **954**; *CPR 1553-54*, p. 330; Alley **118**); rector of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1543-54v (Veysey **982**; Veysey restored **107**); rector of Ilfracombe 1544-55dep but regained at Elizabeth's accession and held to death 1583 (Veysey **1012**; Turberville **28**; Woolton **244**); rector of Whythall free chapel Ilchester (Soms) 1545-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1545-54dep and 1556-? (*ibid*); precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1549-54dep (Veysey **1178**; *CPR 1554-55*, p. 225); rector of Harting (Suss) ?-1551r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); dean of Bristol 1552-54dep and 1559-71r (*ibid*); occ prebendary of Ilfracombe in Salisbury Cathedral 1555 and prebendary of Netherbury in Salisbury Cathedral 1556-83d (Turberville **28**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1555-56r (*ibid*); vicar of Netherbury (Dors) 1555-? (*ibid*); archdeacon of Exeter 1556-69r when granted £20 pension (Turberville **33**; Alley **389**); rector of High Bickington 1556-62r (Turberville **53**; Alley **126**); rector of Dittisham 1557-83d (Turberville **76**; Woolton **242**); rector of Mells (Soms) 1557-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); prebendary of Chulmleigh 1558-83d (Turberville **161**; Woolton **257**); rector of Merton 1558-62r (Turberville **168**; Alley **152**); precentor of Salisbury Cathedral 1558-83d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 102); dean of Christ Church Oxford 1559-61r (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 101-02); precentor of Wells Cathedral occ 1560-83d (*ibid*); dean of St George's Chapel Windsor 1560-71r (*ibid*); dean of Chapel Royal occ 1560-71 (*ibid*); rector of Silverton 1561-83d (Alley **100B**; Woolton **255**); rector of Clare Portion Tiverton occ 1561-74r, Thomas Marshall adm rector 1547 (Parker Certificate; Bradbridge **229**; Veysey **1111**); dean of Exeter 1571-83d (Bradbridge **54**; Woolton **261**; *Fasti 3*, p. 10); rector of Blacklands (Wilts) ?-1583d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 103); dispensed to hold any other benefice not exceeding 100 marks in value in addition to archdeaconry of Totnes and benefices already held 1544 (*FOR*, p. 243); leased out Paignton rectory which was appropriated to precentorship of Exeter for 99 years at £64 a year 1550 (DHC, 4088M/T/Paignton/1/2); dispensed by Edward VI from residing in any of his preferments 1551 (*CPR 1550-53*, p. 168); magister but non-graduate, married and residing in queen's household as dean of chapel royal (Parker Certificate: archdeacon of Exeter); dispensed from visiting all his benefices to subscribe to 1563 articles of religion because of his old age 1571 (*CPR 1569-72*, p. 269); chaplain to Henry VIII and Elizabeth (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 103); religious politique (Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 31, 65-66, 230); deprivations under Mary were probably because he was a married priest; father of George Carew earl of Totnes and uncle of Sir Peter Carew (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 101-03; Vage, 'Thesis', p. 31); died 15 Jun 1583 and buried in St Giles-in-the-Fields London (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 103).

	[M John] Whytte rector of Pyworthy ¹⁸⁵	£26 11s 8d	£24	£6
	--- Collwyll curate of Milton Damerel ¹⁸⁶	£50	£3	£5 6s
	[M Thomas] Skykerd vicar of Bridgerule ¹⁸⁷	£6	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Adam rector of West Putford ¹⁸⁸	£7	£12	£3
	[John] Cock rector of Thornbury ¹⁸⁹	£5	25 marks	£3 3s 4d
	--- Mugworthy chaplain of Black Torrington ¹⁹⁰	10s	£19 6s 8d	£4 16s 4d
	[William] Persye rector of Bradford ¹⁹¹	£20	£12	£3 4s
	[William] Curtes rector of Sutcombe ¹⁹²		£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Richard] Woodthorpe rector of Tetcott ¹⁹³	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[David] Nyghton rector of Halwill ¹⁹⁴		£5	£1 6s 8d
£43 19s 4d				

¹⁸⁵ Or Whyte; 1479-1526r (Courtenay **52A**; Veysey **269**); rector of Soulbury (Bucks) ?-1479r; occ magister on adm to Pyworthy; not in Emden.

¹⁸⁶ Perhaps Henry Colwill who occ chaplain South Molton deanery 1489 (see Part 2).

¹⁸⁷ Or Skykard; 1505-28d (Oldham **103**; Veysey **393**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); occ curate Holsworthy when appointed deputy penitentiary for Holsworthy deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); occ magister (*ibid*) but not in Emden.

¹⁸⁸ Or Adams; 1509-34d (Oldham **276**; Veysey **656**); perhaps ord priest 1488 (Database 1); died Jul 1534 (Veysey **656**).

¹⁸⁹ Or Cocke; 1520-44d (Veysey **41** and **995**); perhaps ord priest 1502 (Database 1); died 20 Apr 1544 (Veysey **995**).

¹⁹⁰ Perhaps John Mugworthy/Monkeworthy/Mogworthy rector of Black Torrington occ 1488-1514r (Fox **212**; Oldham **471**) and rector of Bratton Fleming 1498-1521r (Redmayne **17**; Veysey **70**).

¹⁹¹ Or Pyerse; 1501/02-28d (Arundell **2**; Veysey **374**); perhaps ord acolyte 1494 (Pers) (Database 3); died 24 Apr 1528 (Veysey **374**); perhaps a relative of Robert Persye rector of Beaworthy (see below).

¹⁹² Or Curts; 1479-1523d (Courtenay **48**; Veysey **144**); perhaps a relative of Thomas Curtes vicar of Hatherleigh (see below).

¹⁹³ Or Wodthorpe; 1513-47d (Oldham **418**; Veysey **1117**); rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter 1531-47d (Veysey **498** and **1118**).

¹⁹⁴ Or Nectan/Kayew alias Nyrthton; 1508-24r (Oldham **241**; Veysey **211**); ord priest during Courtenay's episcopate (Redmayne **197**); occ chaplain South Brent 1501 (*ibid*); Sir John Speke and the prior of Plympton supported his attempt to become a vicar choral 1502 (ECA, D&C.3498/52, 60 and 72).

Okehampton deanery (Totnes)	[John] Barker rector of Bratton Clovelly ¹⁹⁵	£13 6s 8d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[Robert] Persye rector of Beaworthy ¹⁹⁶	£6	£7	£1 6s 8d
	[<i>M Nicholas</i>] Bonde rector of Northlew ¹⁹⁷	£21	£19	£4 15s
	[John] Cupper rector of Monkokehampton ¹⁹⁸	£4	£8	£1 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Curtes vicar of Hatherleigh ¹⁹⁹	£13 6s 8d	£12	£3
	--- Bursdon chaplain of Hatherleigh ²⁰⁰	£6 9s 8d	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Luxton rector of Broadwoodkelly ²⁰¹	£20	£18	£4 10s
	[William] Dyscombe chantrist of Sticklepath ²⁰²	£7	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Grynnyys rector of Belstone ²⁰³	£10	£10	£2 10s
	[Simon] Tumblys rector of Exbourne ²⁰⁴	£10	£12	£3

¹⁹⁵ Or Burker; occ 1488-1530r, John Ryse adm rector 1478 (Fox **211**; Veysey **464**; Bothe **396**).

¹⁹⁶ Or Perys/Peyrs/Persse/Perssey; 1502-43d (Arundell **35**; Veysey **968**); probably ord acolyte 1488 (Perse) (Database 3); perhaps a relative of William Persye rector of Bradford (see above).

¹⁹⁷ 1513-43d (Oldham **416**; Veysey **966**); occ 'magister' when adm to Northlew but not in Emden; presumably not occ stipendiary Clyst St Mary 1540 (see Part 6).

¹⁹⁸ Or Cooper; 1476-1525r (Bothe **323**; Veysey **259**).

¹⁹⁹ Or Courteys/Courtis/Courtais; 1508-30d (Oldham **208**; Veysey **459**); vicar of Bickleigh 1507-08r (Oldham **177** and **208**); died 14 Mar 1530 (Veysey **459**); perhaps a relative of William Curtes rector of Sutcombe (see above).

²⁰⁰ Perhaps John Bursdon who occ curate Tavistock deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 34).

²⁰¹ See Part 3 (Winkleigh).

²⁰² Or Discomt/Duyscomb; Blessed Mary chantry at Sticklepath 1530-48v when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **486**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 117); ord priest 1517 (Discomb) (Database 3); rector of Belstone 1529-51d (Veysey **410** and **1246**); there is some confusion about the date of Dyscombe's death: according to the Exchequer he was still being paid his pension at Michaelmas 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); see next.

²⁰³ Or Richard Gryne/Geyrne ('William' may well be a mistake); 1501-29r (Redmayne **160**; Veysey **410**); ord priest 1479 (Richard Gryn) (Database 3). Grynnyys resigned Belstone on the understanding that his successor William Dyscombe (see previous entry) would pay him a pension of £4, but 'being of great age' Grynnyys also required housing and care and a dispute soon arose over these costs (TNA, REQ.2/4/291).

²⁰⁴ 1490-1527d (Fox **102**; Veysey **304**); ord priest 1465 (Database 3); rector of Perranuthnoe 1471-99r (Bothe **170**; Redmayne **74**); appointed deputy penitentiary for Okehampton deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); died 30 Nov 1526 (Veysey **304**).

	[Richard] Crabbe rector of Jacobstowe ²⁰⁵	£13 6s 8d	£10	£2 10s
	--- Crympe curate of Inwardleigh ²⁰⁶	£9	£6 13s 4d	£1 11s 4d
	[Thomas] Webbery rector of Honeychurch ²⁰⁷	£20	£7 6s 8d	£2 14s 8d
£33 4s 4d				
Plympton deanery (Totnes)	[John] Facye chaplain of Plymouth ²⁰⁸	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Jelys chaplain of St Budeaux ²⁰⁹	£8	£24	£6
	[Richard] Myddellton v of Cornwood ²¹⁰	£10	£14	£3 10s
	The same pays for the pension of Christopher de Castro who resides overseas ²¹¹		£10	£2 10s
	[M Thomas] Sothorne vicar of Modbury and rector of Farringdon [Hants] ²¹²	£30	£28	£7

²⁰⁵ 1508-46d (Oldham **213**; Veysey **1067**); ord priest 1495 (Database 1).

²⁰⁶ Perhaps John Crympe who was ord priest 1510 (Database 3).

²⁰⁷ Or Webber; 1505-30d (Oldham **73**; Veysey **479**); probably ord priest 1495 (Webber) (Database 3); died 3 Jul 1530 (Veysey **479**).

²⁰⁸ Occ chaplain Plymouth 1533 when ordered to be arrested for standing excommunicate for 40 days for failing to pay the king's subsidy (see Part 5 Appendix 4); probably ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

²⁰⁹ Chapelry of Plymouth; presumably not William/John Gelys/Jelys vicar of Totnes (see below).

²¹⁰ 'Dead' in margin; or Middilton; 1519-23d (Oldham **690**; Veysey **120** and **127**); died 29 Nov 1522 (*ibid*).

²¹¹ Vicar of Cornwood 1513-19r (Oldham **427** and **690**).

²¹² Vicar of Modbury 1517-24r (Oldham **573**; Veysey **205**); rector of Farringdon 1519-24r (*BRUO*, iii. 1730); MA (*ibid*); ord priest 1506 from York diocese (*ibid*); vicar of Bishop's Tawton 1518-20r (Oldham **673**; Veysey **40**); dean and bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1520-22r (Veysey **38**, **39**, **104** and **105**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1521-56d (Veysey **82**; *Fasti 3*, p. 46); vicar of Cornwood 1523-57d (Veysey **140**; Turberville **103**); vicar of Ashburton 1524-56r (Veysey **177**; Turberville **74**); rector of Lezant 1525-56r (Veysey **230**; Turberville **31**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1525-28r and prebendary of Rugge Crediton College 1528-31 (Veysey **232**, **368**, **369** and **511**); treasurer of Exeter Cathedral 1531-56d (Veysey **502**; Turberville **104**; *Fasti 3*, p. 20); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral occ 1536 (*BRUO*, ii. 1730); occ examiner of ordinands 1526 (Veysey **1290**); dispensed to hold three benefices (having been previously dispensed to hold two benefices and unite his prebend at Exeter with Cornwood for the purposes of the laws of pluralism then also holding Ashburton and Lezant) 1530 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 338); member of commission to repress heresies in south-west 1556 (Turberville **36**); died 23 Dec 1556 (*Fasti 3*, p. 20); will proved 24 Jul 1557: requests to be buried according to the ancient customs of the cathedral church (TNA, PROB.11/39/302); religious conservative who according to Hooker enjoyed a game of bowls (Gray, *Chronicle*, p. 95).

	[John] Toser chaplain of Ugborough ²¹³	£14	£5 15s 8d	£1 19s 7d
	[John] Leke chaplain of Kingston ²¹⁴	£10	£6	£1 12s
m. 4	[William] Lybbe curate of Holbeton and rector of Down St Mary [Cadbury deanery] ²¹⁵	£10	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[William] Wason chaplain of Holbeton and rector of Farringdon [Aylesbeare deanery] ²¹⁶	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[M John] Dyllon [rector] of Newton Ferrers ²¹⁷	£30	£45	£11 5s
	--- Huntt chaplain of Yealmpton ²¹⁸	£10	£12 6s 8d	£3 1s 8d
	--- Crispyn chaplain of Yealmpton ²¹⁹	£8	£7	£1 10s
	--- Bonde curate of Revelstoke ²²⁰	£26	£6 13s 4d	£3 5s 4d
	--- Cleere curate of North Huish ²²¹	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[M Richard] Weston vicar of Holbeton ²²²		£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d

²¹³ Ord priest 1498 (Database 3); occ Plympton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ Ugborough 1538 (see Part 5).

²¹⁴ Chapelry of Ermington; occ curate Kingston 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Kingston 1540 (see Part 6).

²¹⁵ Or Libbe; rector of Down St Mary 1512-49d (Oldham **361**; Veysey **1172**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 367); ord priest 1506 (Database 3).

²¹⁶ See Part 2 (Highbray).

²¹⁷ Occ 1501-37d, probably from 1485 when predecessor William Thomas died (*CPL*, xvii(i). 237; Veysey **758**; *BRUO*, iii. 1862); as BCnL dispensed to hold Newton Ferrers and one other living 1501 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 237); not in Emden; perhaps a relative of John Dyllon rector of Bratton Fleming (see above).

²¹⁸ Perhaps Thomas Hunt who was ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

²¹⁹ Probably not Richard Crispyn prebendary of Exeter Cathedral who died in the Tower of London for opposing the Edwardian Reformation (see Part 5 Harberton) nor Richard's relative Edmund Crispyn occ curate of Tawstock 1538 (see Part 5).

²²⁰ Chapelry of Yealmpton.

²²¹ Perhaps rector of Beaford 1532-58d (John Clear/Cleyer/Olyer) (Veysey **552**; Turberville **177**) and ord priest 1516 (Cleare) (Database 3).

²²² 1520-24r when granted £12 pension (Veysey **55** and **200**); ord priest 1523 when from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 618); rector of Ashprington 1523-69r (Veysey **159**; Alley **376**); vicar of Pinhoe 1528-30r (Veysey **360** and **470**); rector of St Stephen's Exeter 1530-?, James Heton/Hetton occ rector 1534 (Veysey **458**; TNA, E.36/64, p. 19); rector of Bratton Clovelly 1533-54v (Veysey **593**; Veysey restored **78**); rector of Petrockstow 1559-73d (Turberville **245F**; Bradbridge **155**); lost Ashprington and Bratton under Mary but regained former at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **86**; Parker Certificate); probably a relative of Robert and Nicholas Weston (see Part 5 Exeter Cathedral and Ashwater); MA, sufficiently learned, married, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Ashprington).

£52 16s 11d				
Tavistock deanery (Totnes)	[John] Sargent vicar of Tavistock ²²³	40s	£10	£2 10s
	--- Spaldynge curate of Tavistock	£8	£6	£1 6s
	[M John] Grygg vicar of Milton Abbot ²²⁴		£20	£5
	[M Walter] Kyngdon vicar of Lamerton ²²⁵	£20	£13 6s 8d	£4
	[Robert] Bagbere rector of Bradstone ²²⁶	£10	£8	£1 16s
	[M John] Hall rector of Lifton ²²⁷		£20	£5
	[James] Sergeante rector of Dunterton ²²⁸	£8	£8 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[Edward] Savage vicar of Marystow ²²⁹	£14 3s 4d	£10	£2 10s
	[Robert] Coosyn rector of Virginstow ²³⁰	40s	£16 13s 4d	£4 3s 4d
	[Richard] Lwkye chaplain of Bere Ferrers [Tamerton deanery] and vicar of Tintagel [Trigg Minor deanery] ²³¹	£40	£18 13s 4d	£5 17s 4d

²²³ 1504-34d (Arundell **111**; Veysey **661**); appointed deputy penitentiary for Tavistock deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); archbishop of Canterbury and bishop of London arbitrate dispute between Sargent and abbot of Tavistock probably about vicar's emoluments 1514 (DHC, W1258M/0/D/78/4); died 10 Sep 1534 (Veysey **661**); perhaps relative of James Sergeante rector of Dunterton (see below).

²²⁴ 1521-27d (Veysey **69** and **342**); DCnL and DCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 680); prebendary of Chulmleigh 1506-28d (Oldham **110**; Veysey **361**); died at Rome (Veysey **342**).

²²⁵ 1508-24d (Oldham **209**; Veysey **180**); died 5 Apr 1524; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); executor of another Walter Kyngdon (perhaps cousin or uncle) who was rector of St Martin's-by-Looe (died 1516) in whose will Walter was bequeathed a cup of silver with cover weighing 17 ounces (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 158-59); magister but not in Emden.

²²⁶ 1514-39r (Oldham **473**; Veysey **861**); ord priest 1489 (Database 1).

²²⁷ Or Haule; 1515-27r (Oldham 532; Veysey 302); BCnL on adm to Lifton but not in Emden; perhaps ord deacon 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

²²⁸ 1513-?48d (Oldham **389**; Veysey **1139**); ord priest 1486 (Database 1); perhaps relative of John Sargent vicar of Tavistock (see above).

²²⁹ 1518-27r (Oldham **675**; Veysey **330**); occ curate Plymstock 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Plymstock 1540 (see Part 6); Marystow and Plymstock were appropriated to Plympton Priory.

²³⁰ Or Cosyn; 1521-36d when called Richard Coffyn (Veysey **77** and **704**).

²³¹ Or Luky; vicar of Tintagel 1498-1534d (Redmayne **24**; Veysey **652**); aged 28 or more when adm (Redmayne **193**); ord priest 1495 (Database 1); granted farm of Tintagel rectory by dean and canons of Windsor for five years from 25 Mar 1517 and then from year to year for 25 years for £11 13s 4d annual rent but Luky fell behind with rent and lost the farm (TNA, REQ.2/9/111 and REQ.2/61/79); died 5 Feb 1534 (Veysey **652**).

	[John] James rector of Sydenham Damere ²³²	£5	£10	£2 10s
	[William] Whytt rector of Lewtrenchard ²³³	40s	£12	£3
£38 8s 0d				
Tamerton deanery (Totnes)	[Thomas White] abbot of Buckland ²³⁴	£115	£171 6s 8d	£42 16s 8d
	<i>[M William] Colls</i> vicar of Bickleigh and vicar of Walkhampton ²³⁵	£13 6s 8d	£11	£2 15s
	[William] Lypyn vicar of Egg Buckland ²³⁶	40s	£10	£2 10s
	[Thomas] Hordynge rector of Meavy ²³⁷	£75 3s 10d	£9	£13 6s 8d
	[William] Davy vicar of Whitchurch ²³⁸	100 marks	£12	£10
	[Thomas] Lovecrofte rector of Mary Tavy ²³⁹	£3 6s 8d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Lovyn curate of Peter Tavy	£14	£8	£2 4s
£76 19s 0d				
Moreton deanery (Totnes)	<i>[M John] Raglond</i> rector of Moretonhampstead ²⁴⁰	£10	£23 6s 8d	£5 16s 8d
	<i>[M Hugh] Brwsy</i> vicar of Widecombe-in-the-Moor ²⁴¹	£20	£33	£8 5s

²³² Or Jamys alias Tomlyn; 1504-26d (Arundell **121**; Veysey **299**); probably ord priest 1490 (Database 1); died 15 Oct 1526 (Veysey **299**).

²³³ Or White; 1518-38d (Oldham **648**; Veysey **804**); perhaps ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

²³⁴ Occ 1500-25 but probably to 1528 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 276).

²³⁵ Or Colls/Colles; vicar of Bickleigh 1508-46d (Oldham **208**; Veysey **1081**); vicar of Walkhampton 1516-47d (Oldham **539**; Veysey **1096**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130); vicar of Hatherleigh 1501/02-08r (Arundell **2**; Oldham **208**); ord deacon 1503 (Database 1); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1515/16 (*CPL*, xx(i). 540); died 19 Sep 1546 (Veysey **1081**).

²³⁶ Or Lympani; 1518-36d (Oldham **650**; Veysey **712**); ord priest 1509 (Database 3).

²³⁷ Or Hardyng; 1509-38r (Oldham **253**; Veysey **814**); ordered to reside 1521 (Veysey **1485**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1486 (Database 1).

²³⁸ 1517-24r when granted a pension of £8 (Oldham **596**; Veysey **198**); perhaps ord priest 1490/1499 (Database 3); probably not occ curate Pyworthy 1538 (see Part 5).

²³⁹ Or Louecrofte/Lovecroste; 1514-30d (Oldham **447**; Veysey **478**); ord deacon 1505 (Database 3).

²⁴⁰ ?-1526d, Thomas Haydon adm rector 1504 (Veysey **268**; Oldham **13**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 472); died 6 Oct 1526 (Veysey **268**).

²⁴¹ Or Brusy/Brusee; 1503-32d (Arundell **99**; Veysey **567**); MA (*BRUO*, i. 289); ord priest 1498 (Database 1); vicar of Ilsington 1517-32d (Oldham **598**; Veysey **568**). Emden

	--- Richarde curate of Bovey Tracey	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Shaptor chaplain of Widecombe-in-the-Moor ²⁴²	£13 6s 8d	£6 13s 4d	£2
	--- Payne chaplain of Bovey Tracey ²⁴³	£7	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Hollman curate of North Bovey ²⁴⁴	40s	£12 13s 4d	£3 3s 4d
	[Stephen] Tredeneyck vicar of Hennock and rector of Ashcombe [Kenn deanery] ²⁴⁵	£5	£17 13s 4d	£4 8s 4d
	[Richard] Grawnte rector of Ideford ²⁴⁶	£6	£15	£3 15s
	--- Rydlake curate of Buckland-in-the-Moor ²⁴⁷	£6 13s 4d	£7	£1 6s 8d
	--- French curate of Newton Bushel ²⁴⁸	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Harry chaplain of Bickington ²⁴⁹	£4	£5 13s 4d	£16s 8d
	£34 1s 8d			
Ipplepen deanery (Totnes)	--- Helyer curate of Wolborough ²⁵⁰	£7	£6 13s 4d	£1 7s 4d

wrongly has Brwsy adm to Ilsington in 1500; this was Thomas Furneaux who died in 1517 and who Brwsy very probably succeeded (Redmayne **135**).

²⁴² Presumably not chantrist Heanton Punchardon (see above).

²⁴³ Presumably not curate Pinhoe, St Agnes or Maker or chaplain St Columb Major (see below).

²⁴⁴ Perhaps John Hollman who occ at Lifton 1538 (see Part 5) in which case ord priest 1533 or 1536 (Database 3).

²⁴⁵ Or Tretheneck; rector of Ashcombe 1506-34d (Oldham **138**; Veysey **650**); vicar of Hennock 1513-34d (Oldham **388**; Veysey **639**); vicar of St Eval 1501-02-13r (Arundell **2**; Oldham **399**); vicar of Duloe 1524-34d (Veysey **170** and **643**); ord priest 1489 (Database 1); ordered to be arrested for failing to pay clerical subsidy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); died 20 Jan 1534 (Veysey **639**); probably related to Henry Trethenecke rector of Duloe (see below) and Christopher Tredeneke (see Part 5 Cornelly).

²⁴⁶ Occ 1511-45d, Geoffrey Jule occ rector 1490 (*CPL*, xix. 370; Veysey **1049**; Fox **248**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); dispensed to hold Ideford and another living 1511 (*CPL*, xix. 370).

²⁴⁷ Chapelry of Ashburton.

²⁴⁸ Chapelry of Kingsteignton; perhaps John Frenche who occ cathedral annuellar 1535-48 when granted £5 pension at dissolution which was paid until 1559 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 128-29) or John Frenche incumbent Raleigh chantry Pilton 1545-48 when granted £4 3s 8d pension (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 117); ord priest 1516 (John Frensh) (Database 3).

²⁴⁹ Chapelry of Ashburton.

²⁵⁰ Perpetual curacy.

	[William] Gervys curate of Ipplepen ²⁵¹	£8	£6	£1 8s
	[William] Moreshede rector of Torbryan ²⁵²	£40	£13 6s 8d	£5 6s 8d
	--- Cawle chaplain of Torbryan ²⁵³	£14	£5 6s 8d	£1 18s 8d
	[John] Nosworthy vicar of Brixham ²⁵⁴	£100	100 marks	£16 13s 4d
	--- Roger curate of Brixham	£12	£3 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[John] Lammas chaplain of Brixham ²⁵⁵	£11	£7	£1 16s
	[Walter/Nicholas] Michell rector of Denbury ²⁵⁶		£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Tyacke curate of Denbury	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[<i>M Thomas</i>] <i>Iryshe</i> rector of Littlehempston and rector of Roche [Powder deanery] ²⁵⁷	£15	£18	£4 10s
	--- Henley curate of Stoke Gabriel ²⁵⁸	£6 13s 4d	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
£38 17s 4d				
m. 5				

²⁵¹ Occ curate Ipplepen 1534 and 1538 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26; see Part 5); ord priest 1506 (Database 3).

²⁵² 1491-1530d (Fox **177**; Veysey **469**); in priest's orders when adm to Torbryan; appointed deputy penitentiary for Ipplepen deanery 1506 (Oldham **858**); died Feb 1530 (Veysey **469**).

²⁵³ Perhaps John Cavell/Cowle/Cowell occ North Huish 1538 (see Part 5), occ stipendiary Tedburn St Mary 1540 (see Part 6), occ stipendiary serving a shrine in Ugborough Church 1548 when granted a £4 pension by the chantry commissioners and still in receipt of same 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 116; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); perhaps also monk of Buckfast Abbey who was granted £6 pension on dissolution of house 1539 (Snell, *Dissolution*, p. 144); or William Cowle ord priest 1506 who may have been curate of Stokenham (Database 3; see below).

²⁵⁴ Or Naysseworth; 1491-1523d (Fox **120**; Veysey **158**); vicar of Cornwood occ 1490-91r, Ralph Andrewe occ vicar 1468 (Fox **134** and **234**; Bothe **473**); rector of Diptford 1490-1523d (Fox **94**; Veysey **161**); in priest's orders at adm to Brixham.

²⁵⁵ See Part 2 (Kenton).

²⁵⁶ Walter/Nicholas (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26; see Part 5); occ 1522-37 but probably to 1552 when William Herne compounded for the first fruits of the living, Robert Chalner adm rector 1518 (see Part 5; TNA, E.334/4, fo 190r; Oldham **639**); ordered to reside at Denbury 1522 (Veysey **1484**); perhaps ord deacon 1504 (Database 3).

²⁵⁷ Or Yryssh; rector of Littlehempston 1514-26d (Oldham **470**; Veysey **283**); rector of Roche 1520-26d (Veysey **48** and **285**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 312); ord deacon 1514 (Database 1); dispensed to hold Littlehempston and another living and licensed to be non-resident from Littlehempston for life to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i.)); died 14 Aug 1526 (Veysey **283**)

²⁵⁸ Perhaps William Henley who occ curate Ilsington 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 26).

Totnes deanery (Totnes)	[Avice Dynham] prioress of Cornworthy ²⁵⁹	£36	£51 6s 8d	£12 16s 8d
	[M William] Gelys vicar of Totnes ²⁶⁰	20 marks	£13	£3 5s
	--- Ascot chaplain of Totnes ²⁶¹	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[M Nicholas] Page vicar of Buckfastleigh and vicar of Stokenham [Woodleigh deanery] ²⁶²	£40	£50	£12 10s
	St Dogmaels Abbey [Carmarthenshire] proprietors of Rattery		£10	£2 10s
	[M Thomas] Flode vicar of Rattery ²⁶³		£8	£2
	[John] Kerner rector of Stoke Fleming ²⁶⁴	42 marks	40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	--- Benet curate of Harberton	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Gay curate of Blackawton ²⁶⁵	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[William] Hyllowe chaplain of Cornworthy ²⁶⁶	£13 6s 8d	4 marks	£1 12s
	[Charles] Pyttforde vicar of Holne ²⁶⁷	£9	£9	£1 16s

²⁵⁹ 1520-occ but probably to 1536 when priory dissolved (Smith, *Heads*, p. 640).

²⁶⁰ Or John Gelys/Jelys; 1505-37d (Oldham **101**; Veysey **766**); appointed deputy penitentiary for Totnes deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); MA at adm to Totnes but not in Emden; probably ord priest 1492 (Database 3); see above St Budeaux.

²⁶¹ Perhaps William Ascot who was ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

²⁶² Vicar of Buckfastleigh occ 1497-1535d, William Hale occ vicar 1491 (*CPL*, xvi. 552; Veysey **695**; Fox **264**); vicar of Stokenham 1502-?, John Pynney/Pynhay occ vicar 1534 (Arundell **50**; TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); MA (*BRUO*, iii. 1418); rector of Donyatt (Soms) 1497-1503r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold Buckfastleigh and one other living 1497 (*CPL*, xvi. 552); appointed deputy penitentiary Woodley deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); died 2 Aug 1535 (Veysey **695**).

²⁶³ Or Lloyde; DCnL/BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 358); ord priest 1514 (*ibid*); vicar of Rattery 1514-24r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Oldham **461**; Veysey **207**); precentor of St David's Cathedral occ 1529-47d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 358); precentor of Llanddewi Brefi College and rector of Llandissyl (both Cardiganshire) occ 1535 (*ibid*); absentee from Rattery when revenues of living sequestrated 1521 (Veysey **1466**); ordered to reside at Rattery 1521 (Veysey **1485**); dispensed to hold an additional benefice 1540 (*ibid*); will proved 1547 and requested to be buried in St David's Cathedral (*ibid*).

²⁶⁴ Or Kymer/Kynmer; 1505-29r (Oldham **65**; Veysey **442**).

²⁶⁵ Perhaps Thomas Gay who was ord priest 1522 and who occ curate Chulmleigh deanery 1534 (Database 1; TNA, E36/64, p. 51).

²⁶⁶ Or Hyllaw; occ 1520 when acts as mandatarius or messenger in election of new prioress of Cornworthy (Veysey **29**); probably ord priest 1499 (Hillow) (Database 1).

²⁶⁷ Or Puttfforde; 1517-33r (Oldham **582**; Veysey **623**); ord deacon 1508 (Database 3); rector of St Leonard's Exeter 1533-?52d (Veysey **622**; Coverdale **25**).

	[John] Humfray vicar of Townstall ²⁶⁸	20 marks	£8	£2 2s 8d
	--- Cowlyng curate of Dartmouth ²⁶⁹	£16	£8	£2 8s
	[John] Trowbryge rector of Dartington and rector of Ashbrittle [Somerset] ²⁷⁰	£20	£30	£7 10s
	[John] Cleyhanger vicar of Dean Prior and vicar of Pinhoe [Aylesbeare deanery] ²⁷¹	£20	£20	£5
	[M Walter] Sowthcott vicar of South Brent and rector of Bridford [Dunsford deanery] ²⁷²	£10	£29	£7 5s
	£71 15s 4d			
Woodleigh deanery (Totnes)	[Nicholas] Moreton rector of Slapton College ²⁷³	£100	£38	£13 12s
	[M Simon] Morton minister of Slapton College ²⁷⁴	20s	£9	£1 6s 8d

²⁶⁸ 1514-30d (Oldham **467**; Veysey **488**); probably a canon of Torre Abbey; died Nov 1530 (Veysey **488**).

²⁶⁹ Presumably either St Petrox or St Saviour's chapelries which were part of Townstall parish.

²⁷⁰ Rector of Dartington occ 1518-27d, Edward Howell adm 1511 (DHC, 57/15/2/3/6 which has Trowbryge's forename as Edward; Veysey **333**; Oldham **342**); rector of Ashbrittle (Soms) ?-1527d (*Reg Wolsey et al*, p. 49); ord priest 1511 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); died 30 Apr 1527 (Veysey **333**); probably relative of John Trowbryge, Oxford graduate, vicar of Meare (Soms) adm 1519 and chantrist Wells Cathedral adm 1542 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578).

²⁷¹ Or Clyveanger/Cleanger/Clyfhanger; vicar of Dean Prior 1512-27d (Oldham **370**; Veysey **326**); vicar of Pinhoe 1517-27d (Oldham **572**; Veysey **327**); dispensed to hold Dean Prior and another living and licensed to be non-resident from Dean Prior for life in order to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1517 (*CPL*, xx(i). 508); perhaps ord subdeacon 1503 (Cleanger) (Database 3); died 13 Jun 1527 (Veysey **326**).

²⁷² Or Southcott/Suthcote; rector of Bridford 1509-50v (Oldham **244**; Veysey **1235**); vicar of South Brent 1516-50v (Oldham **563**; Veysey **1228**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 701-02); ord priest at Oxford 1505 (Database 1); dispensed to hold Bridford and one other living and licensed to be non-resident from Bridford for life in order to study at university, reside at Rome or on other living 1515 (*CPL*, xx(i). 389); occ official of archdeacon of Totnes 1523 (Veysey **1546**); occ examiner of ordinands 1524 (Veysey **1280**); possibly involved or killed in Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 22); buried at Bridford 28 Jun 1550 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 702).

²⁷³ 1499-1536v when John Morcombe compounded for the first fruits (Redmayne **51**; Veysey **704A**); occ chantry priest Slapton 1499 (*ibid*); vicar of Loddiswell 1504-17r when granted a £12 pension (Oldham **27** and **569**); presumably a relative of next; see Part 1 fn 244 for the college's origin and structure.

²⁷⁴ Moorton/Murton; 1521-30r (Veysey **74** and **477**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 403); ord priest 1518 (Database 3); vicar of Poundstock 1534-50d (Veysey **632** and **1202**); sided with Prayer Book rebels 1549: 'the vicar of Poundstock with his congregation commanded [the

	[Richard] Prust vicar of Loddiswell ²⁷⁵	£13 6s 8d	£22	£5 10s
	[John] Edwarde chantrist of Aveton Giffard ²⁷⁶	£7	£8	£1 10s
	[Thomas] Smyth rector of Woodleigh ²⁷⁷	£100	£13 6s 8d	£11 6s 8d
	[M Thomas] Brawnte rector of South Pool ²⁷⁸	£50	£46 13s 4d	£11 13s 4d
	[Richard] Fostarde curate of West Alvington ²⁷⁹	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Sandow curate of Malborough	£20	£12	£3 13s
	--- Martyn curate of South Milton	£40	£6 6s 8d	£4 12s 8d
	[John] Stabbe curate of East Allington ²⁸⁰	£13 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£2 0s 8d
	--- Cowle curate of Stokenham ²⁸¹	£9	£6	£1 10s
	--- Geffray curate of Sherford	£6	£7 10s	£1 7s
	[M Edward] Hyllersdon rector of Ringmore and rector of Wear Giffard [Hartland deanery] ²⁸²	£5	£19 16s 8d	£4 19s 2d
	[John] Harbert rector of Dodbrooke ²⁸³	£6	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[John] Jane rector of Moreleigh ²⁸⁴	£40	£10	£5
£72 14s 6d				

rebels] to stick to their idolatry' (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 403); probably killed during or immediately after the rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 4).

²⁷⁵ Or Pryst; 1517-58d (Oldham **569**; Turberville **186**); ordered to be arrested for failing to pay clerical subsidy 1532 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); perhaps ord deacon 1505 as monk of Torre Abbey (Database 3); perhaps related to John Pryst curate of Woodleigh (see Part 5).

²⁷⁶ Lynetone chantry in Aveton church; 1505-40d (Oldham **62**; Veysey **876**).

²⁷⁷ See Part 2 (Ipplepen deanery).

²⁷⁸ Or Bryant; 1501-41d (Redmayne **161**; Veysey **919**); rector of East Portlemouth 1519-41d (Veysey **4** and **905**); aged 30 or more and in priest's orders when adm to South Pool (Redmayne **229**); dispensed to hold South Pool and another benefice 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 138); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden; probably a relative of Richard Bryant (see Part 5).

²⁷⁹ Or Foster; ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ curate West Alvington 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ curate Blackawton 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary West Alvington 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁸⁰ Ord priest 1501 (Database 1); occ curate East Allington 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary East Allington 1540 (see Part 6).

²⁸¹ See above Torbryan (Cawle).

²⁸² Or Walter Hyllersdon/Hyllesdon; rector of Ringmore 1516-46d (Oldham **558**; Veysey **1078**); rector of Wear Giffard 1511-30r (Oldham **320**; Veysey **481**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 310); ord subdeacon 1508 (Hylleson) (Database 3).

²⁸³ Or Herberd/Herberte; 1511-24d (Oldham **327**; Veysey **165**).

²⁸⁴ 1499-1539d (Redmayne **87**; Veysey **849**); ord priest 1499 (Database 3).

Plymtree deanery (Exeter)	[<i>M Robert</i>] <i>Tedbery</i> rector of Rewe and vicar of St Marychurch [Ipplepen deanery] ²⁸⁵	£14	£23 13s 4d	£5 18s 4d
	[<i>William</i>] Wallron rector of Butterleigh ²⁸⁶	£7	£6 13s 4d	£1 7s 4d
	[<i>John</i>] Drewe curate of Bradninch and rector of Bickleigh [Tiverton deanery] ²⁸⁷	£22	£14	£3 12s
	[<i>John</i>] Reede rector of Clyst St Lawrence ²⁸⁸	20 marks	£8	£2 2s 8d
	[<i>M William</i>] <i>Rawlyns</i> vicar of Payhembury ²⁸⁹		£11	£2 15s
	[<i>M John</i>] <i>Lyll</i> rector of Plymtree ²⁹⁰	40 marks	£17	£4 7s 4d
	--- Fullford curate of Buckerell ²⁹¹	£12	£6 13s 4d	£1 17s 4d
	[<i>M Nicholas</i>] <i>Maynewarynge</i> vicar of Broadhembury ²⁹²	£20	£21	£5 5s

²⁸⁵ Or Tedbury/Tedburgh; rector of Rewe 1508-33d (Oldham **232**; Veysey **578**); vicar of St Marychurch 1518-33d (Oldham **662**; Veysey **567**); BCL/BCnL (*BRUO*, iii. 1853); ord priest 1506 (Database 1); died 16 Jan 1533 (Veysey **567**).

²⁸⁶ See Part 2 (Culmstock).

²⁸⁷ Or Drue; ord priest 1507 (Database 3); rector of Bickleigh 1518-31d (Oldham **631**; Veysey **526**); probably occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1490-92/93 and executor of will of Richard Norton (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 111; ECA, D&C.2927/31).

²⁸⁸ Or Rede; 1512-45d (Oldham **378**; Veysey **1048**); probably ord priest 1510 (Reed) (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Tiverton 1506 (Oldham **856**; but see Part 2 Halberton); died 13 Jun 1545 (Veysey **1048**).

²⁸⁹ Or Raunlyns/Raulynce; 1518-23r (Oldham **664**; Veysey **134**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 476); according to Emden not provost of Wells Cathedral 1502-occ 1546 or rector of Chard (Soms) occ 1536.

²⁹⁰ 1521-54d (Veysey **63**; Veysey restored **8**); ord priest 1506 (Database 3); occ chaplain of earl of Huntingdon when dispensed to hold Plymtree and one other living 1535 (*FOR*, p. 21); occ magister 1538 but not in Emden (see Part 5).

²⁹¹ Probably James Fulford ord priest 1506 (Database 3) and rector of Buckerell 1523-56d (Veysey **142**; Turberville **63**); will made 22 Jun and proved 21 Jul 1556 (Moger Wills, p. 2780a): priest to sing for his soul at Honiton, Philip Bale rector of Honiton to be an overseer, bequests to sisters and a nephew; brother of Sir John Fulford of Dunsford.

²⁹² ?-1530r, Richard Davy occ vicar 1516 (Veysey **467**; Oldham **150**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 690-91); prebendary of Netherhayne Chulmleigh 1521-25 (Veysey **62** and **228**); prebendary of Crantock 1522-37d (Veysey 86 and 750); vicar of Stoke Damerel 1522-37d (Veysey **119** and **751**); rector of Shirwell 1523-33 (Veysey **149** and **576**); vicar of Brading (Isle of Wight) ?-1537d; minister of Ottery St Mary College 1524-25 (Veysey **220** and **239**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1525-37d (Veysey **227** and *Fasti 2*, p. 64); rector of Lympstone 1527-35v (Veysey **311** and **688**); vicar of St Marychurch 1533-35dep (Veysey **581** and **699**); dispensed to unite prebend at Crantock with Stoke Damerel, Broadhembury, Shirwell and Brading 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 56); deprived from St Marychurch for exceeding the number of incompatible benefices that he was could hold simultaneously (Veysey **699**); probably brother of Peter Maneryng vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral (see Appendix); died 15

	--- Mogryche chaplain of Broadhembury ²⁹³	£14	£6	£2
	[William] Ratclyffe rector of Kentisbeare ²⁹⁴	£20 13s 4d	£6	£2 13s 4d
	[Richard] Crosse chaplain of Kentisbeare and rector of Woolfardisworthy [South Molton deanery] ²⁹⁵	4 marks	£15	£3 15s
	[M John] Frawnces rector of Talaton ²⁹⁶	£20	£20	£5
	[John] Lake chaplain of Cullompton ²⁹⁷	£10	8 marks	£1 10s 8d
£42 0s 4d m. 6				
Dunkeswell deanery (Exeter)	[John] Dunn vicar of Awliscombe and rector of Corston [Somerset] ²⁹⁸	20 marks	40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	--- Sym curate of Luppitt	£10	£6 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[Henry] Prowse rector of Hemyock ²⁹⁹	£10	£12	£3
	[Richard] Martyn chantrist of Hemyock ³⁰⁰	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[John] Bentley vicar of Upottery and vicar of St Decuman's [Somerset] ³⁰¹	£45	£20	£6 10s
	[Elias] Hardyngre rector of Combe Raleigh ³⁰²	£15	£10	£2 10s

Jan 1537 and will proved PCC 9 Jul 1537 (TNA, PROB.11/27/69); requested to be buried in Exeter Cathedral 'between the two pillars near and beneath the earl of Devonshire's tomb'.

²⁹³ Perhaps William Mogryge who was ord priest 1514 and who was adm vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1525 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 195).

²⁹⁴ Or Radclyft/Rattcleve; 1516-39d (Oldham **540**; Veysey **853**); ord deacon 1495 (Database 1).

²⁹⁵ Rector of Woolfardisworthy 1517-31d (Oldham **581**; Veysey **497**); ord priest 1505 (Database 3); died 18 Jan 1531 (Veysey **497**).

²⁹⁶ Or Fraunce; also called James Fraunceys (VE, ii. 311); 1520-47d (Veysey **32** and **1111**); ord priest 1506 (Database 3); involved in land transaction at Newton St Cyres 1516 (DHC, 1148M/0/1/FS/2); BRUO, i. 724.

²⁹⁷ See Part 2 (Colyton).

²⁹⁸ See Part 2.

²⁹⁹ Or Prows/Prowze; 1493-1525d (King **143**; Veysey **256**); died 6 Oct 1525 (*ibid*).

³⁰⁰ St Katherine's or Culmbridge chantry in Hemyock church; 1503-28d (Arundell **79**; Veysey **372**); perhaps ord deacon 1491 (Database 3); died 4 Apr 1528 (Veysey **372**).

³⁰¹ Vicar of St Decuman's 1505-1530r (*Reg King*, p. 113; *Reg Wolsey et al*, p. 58); vicar of Upottery 1512-55v (Oldham **362**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 101r); occ curate Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21).

³⁰² See Part 2.

£21 18s 0d				
Tiverton deanery (Exeter)	[John] Raynolde chaplain of Tiverton and rector of Huish Champflower [Somerset] ³⁰³	£6 13s 4d	£15 13s 4d	£3 18s 4d
	[M William] Trystram vicar of Bampton and rector of Romansleigh [South Molton deanery] ³⁰⁴	20s	£11	£2 15s
	St Augustine's Abbey Bristol proprietors of Halberton		40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	[Thomas] Hall vicar of Halberton ³⁰⁵		£20	£5
	[John] Fychet chaplain of Halberton ³⁰⁶	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[M Nicholas] Hallswell rector of Uffculme ³⁰⁷		£28	£7
	[M Henry] Plympton vicar of Culmstock and rector of Clovelly [Hartland deanery] ³⁰⁸	£62	£15	£7 14s
	Canonsleigh Abbey	£100	£104	£26
	[M John] Bowreman vicar of Burlescombe ³⁰⁹	£20	£24 6s 8d	£6 1s 8d
	[John] Carpynger vicar of Holcombe Rogus ³¹⁰	£4	£10	£2 10s

³⁰³ Or Raynolds; occ parochial chaplain Tiverton 1498 (Redmayne **199**); rector of Huish Champflower 1501-?, John Stephyns succeeded John Cornysse 1523 (*Reg King*, p. 62; *Reg Wolsey et al*, p. 30); probably not occ chaplain Bovey Tracey 1538 (see Part 5).

³⁰⁴ Rector of Romansleigh ; 1514-31d (Oldham **458**; Veysey **508**); vicar of Bampton 1520-31d (Veysey **34** and **509**); BCL Oxford 1517 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578); ord priest 1509 (Database 3); rector of East Quantoxhead (Soms) ?-1531d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578); died 18 May 1531 (Veysey **509**).

³⁰⁵ 1516-?, Robert Wallshe adm vicar on resignation of Thomas Parkar 1528 (Oldham **537**; Veysey **389**); probably ord priest 1504 (Database 1); rector of Widworthy 1506-08r (Oldham **106** and **184**); perhaps occ chaplain Glasney College 1522 (see below).

³⁰⁶ See Part 2.

³⁰⁷ Or Halliswill; 1492-1528d (King **3**; Veysey **354**); MD (*BRUO*, ii. 858); rector of Hollingbourne (Kent) occ 1487-1528v (*ibid*); ord priest 1491 from Bath & Wells diocese (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1492-1520r (*ibid*); rector of Socke (Soms) 1492-1500r (*ibid*); prebendary of chapel of St Mary and the Holy Angels York 1492-96r (*ibid*); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1492-?1528d (*ibid*); prebendary of Southwell 1496-99r (*ibid*); prebendary of York Cathedral 1499-1524r (*ibid*); rector of Brington (Northants) 1500-02r (*ibid*); rector of St John the Evangelist London 1502-15r (*ibid*); rector of Great Chart (Kent) 1515-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1516-28d (*Fasti 2*, p. 62); dispensed to hold Uffculme and one other benefice 1492 (*CPL*, xv. 371); ordered to reside on Uffculme 1506 (Oldham **866**); died 26 Feb 1528 (Veysey **354**).

³⁰⁸ Exeter Dean & Chapter peculiar; see Part 2.

³⁰⁹ See Part 2 (Hemyock).

³¹⁰ Or Carpynter; 1512-26d (Oldham **373**; Veysey **264**); probably ord priest 1492 (Database 1); died 12 Feb 1526 (Veysey **264**); see Part 2 (Woodleigh deanery).

	[David] Longe rector of Clayhanger ³¹¹	13s 4d	£10	£2 10s
	[John Blygh] rector of Loxbeare ³¹²	£8	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	[M Richard] Wurth rector of Washfield ³¹³	£14	£25 ³¹⁴	£6 5s
	[M Thomas] Worsley rector of Uplowman ³¹⁵		£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
£84 7s 4d				
Honiton deanery (Exeter)	[Henry] Ferman rector of Honiton ³¹⁶	£40	£33 13s 4d	£8 8s 4d
	--- Josse curate of Honiton	£10	£6	£1 12s
	[M William] Toker rector of Gittisham ³¹⁷	£20	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[William] Hawker rector of Offwell ³¹⁸	£26 13s 4d	£16 13s 4d	£4 5s 4d
	[Stephen] Cowrtney rector of Widworthy ³¹⁹	£8	£9 10s	£1 15s

³¹¹ Or Lange; 1502-32d (Arundell **48**; Veysey **537**); in priest's orders at adm to Clayhanger; died 11 Nov 1531 (Veysey **537**).

³¹² Or Blyght; 1498-1524d (Redmayne **37**; Veysey **197**); ord priest 1497 (Database 3); aged 34 or more at adm to Loxbeare (Redmayne **199**); died 20 Mar 1524 (Veysey **197**).

³¹³ Or John Werth (Stoate, p. 48); 1517-47d (Oldham **605**; Veysey **1127**); ord priest 1505 (Wurth) (Database 1); vicar of St Keverne 1519-24r (Veysey **8** and **167**); the military survey reports Wurth as living in Devon (Stoate, p. 48); occ magister (see Part 5) but not in Emden; committed to ward for spreading false rumours about Northern Rebellion 1537 (*L&P*, xii(i). no.1000).

³¹⁴ Also £16 St Keverne (*ibid*).

³¹⁵ 1509-32d (Oldham **243**; Veysey **559**); died May 1532 (*ibid*); 'magister' (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 711).

³¹⁶ Or Feyrman; 1505-27d (Oldham **84**; Veysey **317**); ord deacon 1491 (Database 3); appointed deputy penitentiary for Honiton and Dunkeswell deaneries 1506 (Oldham **856**); in dispute with parishioners about cutting down of trees in cemetery, Ferman took case to court of Arches which he won but parishioners appealed to Rome and in 1515 the pope appointed Bishop Oldham and other senior clerics to examine the matter and find a just outcome (*CPL*, xx(i). 112-13); probably related to Robert Ferman curate of Holy Trinity Exeter (see above).

³¹⁷ 1502-29d (Arundell **44**; Veysey **411**); STB (*BRUO*, iii. 1882); ord priest 1499 (Database 1); perhaps witness to will of William Holcombe precentor of Ottery St Mary College 1499 (Redmayne **201**); died 28 Jan 1529 (Veysey **411**).

³¹⁸ 1505-29r (Oldham **88**; Veysey **446**); died 2 Oct 1529 (Veysey **446**).

³¹⁹ Or Courtney; 1508-36r (Oldham **184**; Veysey **743**); ord priest 1501 (Database 1); occ stipendiary Harpford 1540 (see Part 6).

	[<i>M Thomas</i>] Atwaters vicar of Axmouth ³²⁰	£62	£30 13s 4d	£9 7s 4d
	[Robert] Johns vicar of Thorncombe ³²¹	40 marks	£12	£3 17s 4d
	[Thomas] Ball rector of Musbury ³²²	£4	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Lentall rector of Cotleigh ³²³	£5	£10	£2 10s
	[Robert] Ermable rector of Northleigh ³²⁴	£7	£8	£2 10s
£39 2s 0d				
Cadbury deanery (Exeter)	[John] Roger vicar of Colebrooke ³²⁵	£3 10s	£11	£2 15s
	[<i>M Robert</i>] Wyllford rector of Upton ³²⁶ Pyne	£40	20 marks	£5 6s 8d
	[William] Elyott vicar of Brampford Speke ³²⁷	£30	£10	£4
	[John] Bryan vicar of Newton St Cyres ³²⁸	£5	£16	£4
	[John] Bydgoode rector of Poughill ³²⁹	£12	£8	£2
	[<i>M John</i>] Phylberde rector of Cadeleigh ³³⁰	£10	£12	£3
	[Hugh] Bexwyk rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy ³³¹		£7 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d

³²⁰ Or Water; ?1506-31d (King **162**; Veysey **500**); vicar of Ermington 1506-31d (Oldham **109**; Veysey **517**); rector of Rousdon 1511-31d (Oldham **339**; Veysey **529**); STP at adm to Rousdon but only magister in Emden (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 708); died Apr 1531 (Veysey **500**).

³²¹ Or Jonys; occ 1492-1529r, John Godwyne was adm vicar 1477 (King **3**; Veysey **416**; Bothe **430**); £12 pension assigned to Johns on resigning Thorncombe (Veysey **416**); perhaps occ stipendiary Totnes deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27).

³²² 1505-27r (Oldham **66**; Veysey **320**); perhaps occ Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22) and/or occ stipendiary Northlew 1540 (see Part 6).

³²³ 1516-34d (Oldham **546**; Veysey **645**); ord priest 1510 (Database 3); died 8 Apr 1534 (Veysey **645**).

³²⁴ Eunabull/Ennable; 1517-32d (Oldham **623**; Veysey **570**); died 16 Dec 1532 (*ibid*).

³²⁵ See Part 2.

³²⁶ See Part 2.

³²⁷ 1516-29d (Oldham **544**; Veysey **425**); died 31 May 1529 (*ibid*).

³²⁸ Or Bryande; 1517-23d (Oldham **591**; Veysey **147**); ord priest 1478 (Briande) (Database 3); died 28 Jun 1523 (Veysey **147**).

³²⁹ Or Bidgode; 1507-36d (Oldham **171**; Veysey **741**); ord deacon 1503 (Database 1).

³³⁰ Or Philberte/Phyberte; 1521-24d (Veysey **76** and **163**); ord priest 1498 (Fylberd) (Database 3); occ Barnstaple 1504 where noted as magister (Fylbart) (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); rector of Bridford 1498-1509r (Redmayne 38; Oldham 244); vicar of Sancreed 1520-23r (Veysey **57** and **155**); not in Emden.

³³¹ 1519-occ 1525, Thomas Walys occ rector 1534 (Oldham **700**; *CPL*, xxiii(i). 112; TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); licensed to be non-resident from Stockleigh 1525 because 'in burdensome old age' and allowed to remain non-resident until free of infirmity, not a native of Stockleigh

	[William] Clyffe rector of Upton Helions ³³²	£10	£8	£1 16s
	[John] Vyney rector of Stockleigh English ³³³	20s	£7 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
£25 11s 0d				
Aylesbeare deanery (Exeter)	[William] Wellfare vicar of Sidmouth ³³⁴	£6 13s 4d	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d
	--- Iwell chaplain of Aylesbeare ³³⁵	£18	£5 16s	£2 7s 7d
	[William] Dycher vicar of East Budleigh ³³⁶	£20	£39 6s 8d	£9 16s 8d
	--- Payne curate of Pinhoe	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[Humphrey] Meston vicar of Harpford ³³⁷	£20	£14	£3 10s
	[William] Stephyn rector of Sowton ³³⁸	£13 6s 8d	£10	£2 10s
	[Christopher] Smyth rector of Lypstone ³³⁹	20 marks	£10	£2 10s
	[Richard] Hopyng rector of Bicton ³⁴⁰	£20	£9 13s 4d	£1 19s 4d
m. 7	[John] Enderby vicar of Otterton ³⁴¹	£20	20 marks	£3 6s 8d

(*CPL*, xxiii(i). 112); probably a relative of Thomas Bexwyke vicar choral Exeter Cathedral occ 1483-84 and vicar of Winkleigh 1515-16d who was a kinsman of Bishop Oldham and from Lancashire (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 49-50).

³³² ?-1525d, Hugh Nobis was adm rector 1494 (Veysey **236**; King **161**); ord priest 1494 (Database 1); died 14 Feb 1525 (Veysey **236**).

³³³ Or Venaye/Vyne; 1513-49d (Oldham **387**; Veysey **1200**); ord priest 1513 (Vynay) (Database 3); see Part 5.

³³⁴ See Part 2 (Sidbury).

³³⁵ Perhaps Robert Ivell who was ord deacon 1521 (Database 3).

³³⁶ Or Dicher; 1509-12r (Oldham **272** and **363**) and 1517-36d (Oldham **587**; Veysey **705**); vicar of Aylesbeare 1513-23r (Oldham **430**; Veysey **141**); probably related to John Dykar vicar of Dunsford (see below) and Richard Dycher vicar of Aylesbeare 1523-37d (see Part 5).

³³⁷ Or Moston/Muston; 1511-27d (Oldham **346**; Veysey **318**); died 1 Apr 1527 (*ibid*).

³³⁸ Occ 1493-1528r, John Hyde occ rector 1489 (King **104**; Veysey **386**; see Part 2); perhaps ord priest 1491 when a friar preacher Exeter (Database 3).

³³⁹ ?-1527d, Stephen Surtys adm rector 1503 (Veysey **311**; Arundell **102**); died 16 Feb 1527 (Veysey **311**).

³⁴⁰ Or Hopyngs; 1506-40d (Oldham **127**; Veysey **879**); alleged to have assaulted Richard Alen vicar of Colaton Raleigh 1517 (TNA, REQ.2/10/251); Hopyng's brother John was involved in the affray which was instigated by Charles Hopping 'their nigh kinsman' (*ibid*); will proved 31 Dec 1539: to be buried in chancel and small bequests to family and friends including daughter of Sir Thomas Denys (Moger Wills, p. 3719).

³⁴¹ 1493-1529r (King **131**; Veysey **434**).

	--- Chambron curate of Colaton Raleigh	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[William] Uphorne curate of Clyst Honiton ³⁴²	£10	£6 6s 8d	£1 12s 8d
	[George] Hyckson vicar of Littleham ³⁴³	£10	£13	£3 5s
£37 11s 3d				
Kenn deanery (Exeter)	[Stephen] Verney vicar of Chudleigh ³⁴⁴	£4	£19	£4 15s
	[M John] Ford vicar of Dawlish ³⁴⁵	£10	£20	£5
	--- Were chaplain of Dawlish ³⁴⁶	£10	8 marks	£1 10s 8d
	[Henry] Obley rector of Mamhead ³⁴⁷	£8	£4	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Weke vicar of Kenton ³⁴⁸	40s	40 marks	£6 13s 4d
	[John] Sloman chaplain of Kenton ³⁴⁹	£4	£6	£2
	[Richard] Denys rector of Powderham ³⁵⁰	£30	20 marks	£4 6s 8d
	[John] Trencher chaplain of Powderham ³⁵¹	£9	£5 6s 8d	£1 8s 8d
	[M John] Hyx rector of Exminster ³⁵²	£16	£31	£7 15s

³⁴² Ord priest 1488 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Clyst Honiton 1540 (See Part 6).

³⁴³ Exeter Dean & Chapter peculiar; or Hicson; 1518-23r (Oldham **671**; Veysey **126**).

³⁴⁴ Or Vernay; 1516-occ 1535, William Leveson occ vicar 1536 (Oldham **553**; *VE*, ii. 320; BL, Addit 32342, fo 8r; see Part 5).

³⁴⁵ Exeter Dean & Chapter peculiar; see Part 2 (Cullompton).

³⁴⁶ Perhaps Nicholas Were who was ord deacon 1511 (Database 3).

³⁴⁷ See Part 2.

³⁴⁸ Or Wyks; 1507-23d (Oldham **170**; Veysey **151**); ord acolyte 1480 (Database 1); died 11 Jun 1523 (Veysey **151**).

³⁴⁹ Or Slowman; ord priest 1489 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Mary Major Exeter 1492 (King **3**); occ chaplain Kenton 1538 (see Part 5).

³⁵⁰ 1513-33d (Oldham **393**; Veysey **626**); ord priest 1498 (Database 3).

³⁵¹ Ord priest 1491 (Database 3); occ chaplain St George's Exeter 1492 (King **3**); annuellar of Exeter cathedral 1499-occ 1510 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 272); occ chaplain St Olave's Exeter 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19).

³⁵² Or Hyckys; 1500-28d (Redmayne **129**; Veysey **353**); MA (*BRUO*, ii. 930); rector of Meavy 1488-1500r (Fox **48**; Redmayne **138**); ord subdeacon 1489 (Hikks) (Database 1); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1514-17r (Oldham **472** and **591**) and 1523-27d (Veysey **147** and **341**); died 7 Sep 1527 (Veysey **353**); Bishop Redmayne and his vicar-general John Nans refused to admit Hyx to Exminster and so Hyx took the matter to the archbishop of Canterbury's audience court and then to Rome where the pope ordered that the bishop of

	--- Ven chaplain of Exminster ³⁵³	£17	£5 6s 8d	£2 4s 8d
	[<i>M Gerendus</i>] Raffe rector of Alphington ³⁵⁴	£20	£20	£5
	[William] Downe vicar of St Thomas-by-Cowick ³⁵⁵	£22 8s 3d	£13 6s 8d	£3 11s 6d
	[Peter] Hollwell chaplain of St Thomas-by-Cowick ³⁵⁶	10 marks	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[Roger] Dockham rector of Trusham ³⁵⁷	£16	£9	£2 10s
	[George] Graynfyld rector of Shillingford ³⁵⁸	£6 13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[Richard] Raynolde rector of East Ogwell ³⁵⁹		£10	£2 10s
	[John] Pownde rector of Hacombe ³⁶⁰	£10	£25	£6 5s
	[<i>M John</i>] Ryse rector of Stokeinteignhead ³⁶¹		£35	£8 15s

Coventry & Lichfield, the abbot of Buckland and the dean of Exeter Cathedral should hear both parties and make a just decree (*CPL*, xvii(i). 299).

³⁵³ See Part 6 (Clyst Hydon).

³⁵⁴ Or Rauff/Gerens; 1513-29d (Oldham **398**; Veysey **420**); STB (*BRUO*, iii. 1543); vicar of Stithians 1504-13r (Arundell **120**; Oldham **411**); died Apr 1529 (Veysey **420**).

³⁵⁵ 1511-28d (Oldham **323**; Veysey **371**); ord priest 1498 (Database 1); called William John in the will of Isabel Carew of St Thomas (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 166); died 19 Apr 1528 (Veysey **371**).

³⁵⁶ Or Holwill alias Hopkins/Hoppyng; ord priest 1522 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral occ 1522-38 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 154; see Part 5); vicar of Winkleigh 1540-67v (Veysey **877**; Alley **343**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Winkleigh); will proved 4 Jul 1567: to be buried in chancel, small bequests to relatives and friends, William Howe rector of Bratton Clovelly a witness (Moger Wills, p. 3720).

³⁵⁷ Or Docomb/Doccumbe; 1516-41d (Oldham **551**; Veysey **921**).

³⁵⁸ 1505-28r (Oldham **76**; Veysey **381**);

³⁵⁹ Or Raynold; 1520-54d (Veysey **42**; Veysey restored **6**); ord deacon 1522 (Database 3).

³⁶⁰ Or Powne; 1519-27d (Oldham **699**; Veysey **335**); perhaps ord priest 1506 (Database 3); died 31 May 1527 (Veysey **335**); see Part 2 (Plympton) and below Appendix Blisland.

³⁶¹ 1519-47d; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of St Martin's-by-Looe 1516-48d (Oldham **549**; Veysey **1131**); prebendary of St Buryan ?-1547d, William Sylke who died 1508 was adm prebendary 1485 (see below and Part 5; Veysey **1105B**; Orme, 'St Buryan', p. 40); vicar of Thorverton 1525-48d (Veysey **229** and **1146**); rector of St Kerrian's Exeter 1546-48d (Veysey **1060** and **1138**); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) and possibly scholar mentioned in *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 497; ordered to reside at Stokeinteignhead 1523 (Veysey **1554**); dispensed to hold Stokeinteignhead and another benefice when chaplain to bishop of Oxford 1546 (*FOR*, p. 268); will proved PCC 13 Feb 1548: to be buried in St Martin's-by-Looe Church, John Moreman prebendary of Exeter Cathedral an executor and bequests to John Hunte vicar of St Winnow and Thomas Butler vicar of Talland (TNA, PROB.11/32/48; see below Appendix St Winnow and Liskeard); not to be confused with Ryse's older relative and namesake who was dean of St Buryan and treasurer of Exeter Cathedral (see below) or

£68 5s 6d				
Dunsford deanery (Exeter)	[John] Dykar vicar of Dunsford ³⁶²	£5	£42 13s 4d	£10 13s 4d
	[Robert] Wythybroke curate of Drewsteignton ³⁶³	£3 6s 8d	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[William] Kempe rector of Throwleigh ³⁶⁴	£40	20 marks	£7
	[John] Favell rector of Gidleigh ³⁶⁵	£22	£14	£3 12s
	[Richard] Wyke vicar of South Tawton ³⁶⁶	£12	£9	£2 4s
	[Oliver] Wyse vicar of Spreyton ³⁶⁷	£3 6s 8d	£7 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Henry] Pryston rector of Hittisleigh ³⁶⁸	£3 6s 8d	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Furnes curate of Cheriton Bishop ³⁶⁹	£6 13s 4d	£12	£3
	[M John] Hollwell rector of Tedburn St Mary and vicar of Okehampton [Okehampton deanery] ³⁷⁰	£20 6s 8d	£38	£9 10s

John Ryse prior of Plympton 1508-19d who was vicar of Maker 1512-19d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 506; Oldham **369** and **705**).

³⁶² Or Dekar; 1515-46d (Oldham **506**; Veysey **1077**); occ chaplain Ilsington when ordered to serve Sampford Courtenay 1505 (Oldham **846**); perhaps related to William Dycher vicar of East Budleigh (see above).

³⁶³ Or Withibroke/Wethebroke/Whythibroke; ord acolyte 1510 (Database 3); vicar of Spreyton 1527-60r (Veysey **349**; Alley **11**); vicar of Down St Mary 1549-65d (Veysey **1172** and Alley **258**); dispensed to hold Spreyton and another living 1549 (*FOR*, p. 319); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Down St Mary).

³⁶⁴ See Part 2 (Chagford).

³⁶⁵ Or Fawell; 1516-49d (Oldham **550**; see Part 5; Veysey **1180** and **1199**); ord deacon 1503 (Database 3); possibly killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 22).

³⁶⁶ Or Wekys; 1503-58d (Arundell **100**; see Part 5; Turberville **214**); ord deacon 1499 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Clannaborough 1557/58 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

³⁶⁷ 1518-27r (Oldham **629**; Veysey **349**); ord priest 1515 (Wise) (Database 3); rector of Kelly 1515-? (Oldham **508**).

³⁶⁸ Or Preston alias Redlark; 1502-35d (Arundell **51**; Veysey **698**).

³⁶⁹ Perhaps Thomas Furneys ord priest 1490 (Database 3).

³⁷⁰ Rector of Tedburn St Mary 1521-59d (Veysey **89**; Alley **5**); vicar of Okehampton 1515-59d (Oldham **503**; Alley **17A**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 683); fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1501-08v, MA by 1505 (*BRUO*, ii. 955); occ vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1510 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 153); vicar of Bodmin occ 1513-16r when granted £10 pension (CPL xx(i). 10; Oldham **562**); vicar of Newlyn 1514-15r (Oldham **478** and **530**); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1517-45 when college dissolved (Oldham **617**); treasurer of Crediton College 1518-21r (Oldham **663**; Veysey **88**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1524-? and prebendary of Credie Crediton College occ 1535-45 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **146**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); prebendary

	[John] Mathew alias Currynge rector of Ashton ³⁷¹	£5	£8	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Osborn vicar of Christow ³⁷²	£16	£9	£2 10s
£43 16s 0d				
Trigg Major deanery (Cornwall)	[Henry] Brode vicar of St Gennys ³⁷³	£60 9s	£10	£7 12d
	[M Roger] Stockman rector of Jacobstow ³⁷⁴	26s 8d	£18 6s 8d	£4 11s 8d
	[William] Rawe vicar of Poundstock ³⁷⁵	£10	£7	£1 14s
	[M John] Mollsworth rector of Week St Mary and rector of Stowford [Tavistock deanery] ³⁷⁶	£10	£17	£4 5s
	[M John] Andrew chaplain of Week St Mary ³⁷⁷	£60	£13 6s 8d	£7 6s 8d

of Exeter Cathedral 1526-59d (Veysey **293**; Alley **47**); vicar of Stoke Gabriel 1528-29r (Veysey **365** and **406**); rector of Georgeham 1529-59d (Veysey **407**; Turberville **245F**); dispensed to hold Bodmin and another incompatible benefice 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 10); dispensed to treat Tedburn and Okehampton as one benefice for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1524 (*ibid*, xxiii(i). 44-45); chaplain to Henry VIII 1534 (*BRUO*, ii. 955); died 12 Oct 1559 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 683); struggled to become canon residentiary at Exeter (Veysey **1674C**).

³⁷¹ 1520-37d (Veysey **35** and **789**).

³⁷² See Part 2 (Doddiscombeleigh).

³⁷³ Or Broode; 1504-48r (Oldham **35**; Veysey **1153**); ord priest 1488 (Database 1); probably related to Thomas Brode (see below Appendix St Tudy).

³⁷⁴ Or Stokman/Shortman; 1521-46d (Veysey **75** and **1062**); UIB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 702); ord priest 1515 (Stokman) (Database 1); sacrist and prebendary Ottery St Mary College 1528-45 when granted £12 pension by chantry commissioners following college's dissolution (Veysey **400**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); dispensed to hold Jacobstow and another living in addition to prebend and office of sacrist at Ottery (*FOR*, p. 57); occ examiner of ordinands 1526 (Veysey **1290**); died 18 Dec 1545 (Veysey **1062**).

³⁷⁵ Or Rowe; 1499-1534d (Redmayne **73**; Veysey **632**); perhaps ord acolyte 1461 (Raw) (Database 3). Rowe was prosecuted in the court of Common Pleas in 1531 for infringing the 1529 statute banning clerics from farming benefices (TNA, CP.40/1068); he failed to appear on summons and a writ of arrest was issued (*ibid*).

³⁷⁶ Or Mulsworthe/Mowlsworth/Mollesworthie; rector of Week St Mary 1509-58d (Oldham **279**; Turberville **215**); rector of Stowford 1511-27r (Oldham **343**; Veysey **303**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 691); rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage 1526-58d (Veysey **289**; Turberville **211**); prebend of Glasney College 1544-48 when granted £1 6s 0d pension on dissolution; noted as not resident and called Thomas Molsworthe (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 55); dispensed to hold Week and another benefice 1511 (*CPL*, xix. 324).

³⁷⁷ Adm chantrist Week 1509 (CRO, FS3/899); noted as BA at adm but not in Emden unless fellow of Exeter College Oxford who vacated fellowship 1506 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 8); perhaps ord priest 1506 from Bath & Wells diocese or ord deacon 1491 (Database 3).

	[Richard] Tyack vicar of South Petherwin ³⁷⁸	40s ³⁷⁹	£14 ³⁸⁰	£3 10s
	[M John] Smyth rector of Lezant [East deanery] ³⁸¹	£60	£20 6s 8d ³⁸²	£8 0s 8d
	[William] Bray curate of Lawhitton [East deanery] ³⁸³	£6 ³⁸⁴	£6 ³⁸⁵	£1 6s 8d
	[M John] Warynge vicar of Altarnun and vicar of Tregony [Powder deanery] ³⁸⁶		£24	£6
	[M John] Rode vicar of Davidstow ³⁸⁷	5 marks	£8 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Wante vicar of Treneglos ³⁸⁸	£10	£8 4s	£1 16s 5d
	[John] Wyllesdon vicar of North Petherwin ³⁸⁹	£4	£13 6s 8d	£3 6s 8d

³⁷⁸ Or Teake alias Petroke/Teaggen; 1516-70d (Oldham **534**; Bradbridge **22**); rector of Lewannick 1528-40r (Veysey **394** and **900**); rector of Ruan Minor 1528-33r (Veysey **375** and **577**); rector of Ruan Major 1533-71d (Veysey **575**; Bradbridge **39**); non resident at South Petherwin (Stoate, p. 120); probably Oxford attendee (BRUO 1501-40, p. 583); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

³⁷⁹ Not in Stoate.

³⁸⁰ £10 (Stoate, p 120).

³⁸¹ 1503-25d (Arundell **93**; Veysey **230**); MA (*BRUO*, iii. 1717); ord priest 1488 (Database 1); prebendary of Probus 1503-24 (Arundell **93**; Veysey **226**); died 12 Dec 1524 (Veysey **230**).

³⁸² £18 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 119).

³⁸³ Ord priest 1506 (Database 3); occ curate Lawhitton 1524 (Veysey **192**); occ chaplain Lawhitton 1535 when prosecuted by John Burges rector of Lawhitton for ejecting John Jackson from the curacy and taking away a chalice, mass book and other church ornaments (TNA, REQ.2/6/4; STAC.2/7, fo 93r; STAC.3/10/23); apparently Bray had been farmer of the rectory for the last 16 years and had recently received a new lease of the rectory from Burges.

³⁸⁴ Not in Stoate.

³⁸⁵ Not in Stoate.

³⁸⁶ Or Waryn/Waren; MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 609); ord priest 1517 (Database 1); vicar of Altarnun 1517-38d (Oldham **600**; see Part 5); vicar of Tregony or Cuby 1520-27r (Veysey **21** and **348**); rector of Roche 1526-38d (Veysey **285** and **833**); rector of Herne (Kent) 1531-38d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 609); rector of Lifton 1532-?, Thomas Williams occ rector 1559 (Veysey **544**; TNA, E334/7, fo 6v); dispensation to treat Roche and Altarnun as one living for purposes of pluralism 1527 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 242); will dated 27 Apr and proved PCC 8 Jul 1538 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 609): requested to be buried outside the porch on the north side of Herne church.

³⁸⁷ Or Rodde/Rede; 1520-39d (Veysey **33** and **840**); perhaps ord priest 1492 (Database 1); perhaps occ 1505 when ordered to serve Week St Mary (Oldham **785**); described as magister on adm to Davidstow but not in Emden.

³⁸⁸ 1518-36d (Oldham **676**; Veysey **723**).

³⁸⁹ Or Wylson/Wilsen; 1504-29r (Oldham **28**; Veysey **409**); licensed to be non-resident to study at university or reside on other living (*CPL*, xx(i). 351).

	[Robert] Myll rector of Whitstone ³⁹⁰	£20	£11	£3 2s
	--- Waryng curate of Launcells ³⁹¹	£10	£5	£1 10s
	[M Richard] Carlyan vicar of Stratton ³⁹²	£120	£80	£20
	--- Gyst curate of Stratton ³⁹³	£7	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Hardymede curate of Morwenstow ³⁹⁴	£7	£6	£1 9s 8d
£77 15s 9d				
£1490 3s 5d ³⁹⁵				
m. 8				

³⁹⁰ 1506-34d (Oldham **124**; Veysey **669**); ; ord priest 1508 (Database 3); presumably occ chaplain Liskeard with goods worth £6 13s 4d and stipend £4 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 59); died 9 Nov 1534 (Veysey **669**).

³⁹¹ Perhaps Richard or John Waryng who were ord priests 1511 and 1513 (Database 3); probably not William Waryng curate Saltash who had no personal goods and therefore would have been excluded from the loan (see below Appendix).

³⁹² Occ 1503-41r when granted £3 10s 4d pension, John Corke occ vicar 1492 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 543; Veysey **937**; *CPL*, xv. 509); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 667); ord priest 1489 (Database 1); rector of Ashbury 1504-10 (Oldham **10** and **308**); vicar of Talland 1510-? (Oldham **310** and **456**); vicar of Morwenstow 1510-41r when granted £4 3s 4d pension (Oldham **305**; Veysey **940**); rector of Lansallos 1512-42r when granted £6 pension (Oldham **360**; Veysey **947**); dean of Crantock 1514-?, James Gentyll occ as dean 1522 (Oldham **445**; see below); vicar of St Gluvias 1515-26r (Oldham **481**; Veysey **300**); prebendary of Glasney College occ 1515-41r (*CPL*, xx(i). 220; Veysey **938**); rector of Lawhitton 1517-23r (Oldham **622**; Veysey **130**); rector of Marhamchurch 1523-41r when granted £5 3s 8d pension (Veysey 131 and **935**); vicar of Liskeard 1526-29r when granted 20 marks pension (Veysey **288** and **415**); licensed to be non-resident from Stratton for life to reside at Rome, study or reside at other living (*CPL*, xvii(i). 543-44); dispensed to unite prebend at Glasney with St Gluvias for the purposes of the laws of pluralism, Lansallos already having been united to Glasney 1515 (*CPL*, xx(i). 220); dispensed to unite Stratton with prebend, Gluvias and Lansallos previously having been united to Glasney 1516 (*ibid.* 385); non-resident at Lawhitton in military survey which also states that Carlyan had no goods at St Gluvias because he lived at Stratton (Stoate, pp.); in the survey the value of St Gluvias is £12, Lansallos £30 and Lawhitton £18; Carlyan also had lands worth £2 13s 4d in St Stephen-by-Launceston (Stoate, p. 114); relative of John Carlyan prior of Launceston 1507-occ 1520 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 458); aged 60 'or thereabouts' in 1535 (*L&P*, v. no.837; viii. no.224); occ bishop's commissary-general for Cornwall 1538 (Veysey **1715**); probably buried in St Thomas-by-Launceston church Nov 1541/42 (CR0, P221/5/2, fo 21r).

³⁹³ Perhaps Nicholas Gyst ord priest 1508 and occ chantrist Holsworthy 1538 (Database 3; see Part 5) rather than Andrew Gyst ord deacon 1532, occ Launceston Castle 1538 and stipendiary Thornbury 1540 (Database 3; see Parts 5 and 6); probably not prior of Tywardreath occ 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 219)

³⁹⁴ Occ Morwenstow 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Morwenstow 1540 (see Part 6).

³⁹⁵ Arabic numerals and in a darker ink: seemingly added afterwards.

Powder deanery (Cornwall)	[<i>M Thomas</i>] <i>Mores</i> vicar of Lanlivery and vicar of Stoke Gabriel [Ipplepen deanery] ³⁹⁶	100 marks	£21 6s 8d	£8 16s
	[Richard] Wayte vicar of Luxulyan ³⁹⁷	£10	£10	£2 10s
	--- Payne curate of St Agnes [Pydar deanery]	£7	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	[Thomas] Woone vicar of Lostwithie ³⁹⁸	£8	£9	£1 14s
	[Thomas] Michell rector of Creed ³⁹⁹	40 marks	£20	£5
	[Philip] Harry vicar of St Clement's ⁴⁰⁰	20s	£10	£2 10s
	[<i>M Richard</i>] <i>Penwaryn</i> vicar of Veryan ⁴⁰¹	100 marks	£21	£8 15s 4d
	[<i>M Thomas</i>] <i>Andrew</i> rector of Gerrans ⁴⁰²	£11	£18	£4 10s
	[Alexander] Geffray rector of St Just-in-Roseland ⁴⁰³	£100	£23 6s 8d	£12 6s 8d

³⁹⁶ Or Moris; magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 692); vicar of Littleham 1510-18r when granted £8 pension (Oldham **312** and **671**); vicar of Stoke Gabriel 1515-25d (Oldham **490**; Veysey **237**); vicar of Lanlivery 1519-25d (Veysey **9** and **238**); dispensed to hold Littleham and another living and licensed to be non-resident in order to study at university, reside at Rome or at other living 1511 (*CPL*, xix. 242);

³⁹⁷ ?-1549d (Redmayne **190**; see Part 5; Veysey **1168**); ord priest 1499 (Database 3); granted lease of corn tithes of parish by prior of Tywardreath 1528 (CRO, ART/3/115, 116 and 117); Luxulyan was appropriated to the priory.

³⁹⁸ Or Wone; occ 1510-?, Robert Haine occ vicar 1506 and Peter Warryson occ vicar 1536 (CRO, ART/3/112; Oldham **857**; BL, Addit 32342, fo 24r); perhaps ord acolyte 1493 (Database 1).

³⁹⁹ Occ 1498-1533d (Courtenay **100K** and **100N**; Redmayne **190**; Veysey **627**) died 20 Nov 1533 (*ibid*); not prebendary of Exeter Cathedral (see below).

⁴⁰⁰ Or Harry alias Stowte; 1506-29r (Oldham **120**; Veysey **438**); occ vicar Crantock College 1492 (King **36**); perhaps ord priest 1451 (Database 1).

⁴⁰¹ Or Penwerne/Penwaren; 1512-61d (Oldham **377**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 102v); BCL (Orme, 'Cornish at Oxford', p. 74; Oldham **45**); ord priest 1504 (Penwery) (Database 3); not in Emden; magister, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁴⁰² 1520-28d; (Veysey **52** and **401**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 9); vicar of Barnstaple 1526-28d (Veysey **286** and **402**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1515 (Database 3).

⁴⁰³ Or Jeffray; 1506-29d (Oldham **119**; Veysey **424**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); vicar of Sithney occ 1506-29d, John Lamargh/Lannargh occ vicar 1470 (*CPL*, xviii. 394; Veysey **418**; Bothe **455**); prebendary of Glasney College 1511-? (Oldham **330**); dispensed to hold Sithney and one other benefice 1506 (*CPL*, xviii. 394); died 20 Apr 1529 (Veysey **424**); Stoate, p. 32 has £17 stipend for Sithney and prebend see below Sithney); probably related to Martin Geffray ex-Dominican friar Truro and occ stipendiary St Just 1540 who was executed for his part in the murder of William Body *de facto* archdeacon of Cornwall at Helston 1548 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 59; see Part 6; Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, pp. 76, 79-80, 90, 92); perhaps also related to John Geffre chaplain St Erth (see Appendix).

	[<i>M Otho</i>] Gwyn rector of Philleigh ⁴⁰⁴		20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	--- Thomas rector of Ruan Laniorne ⁴⁰⁵	20 marks	£16	£4
	[John] Hall rector of Lamorran ⁴⁰⁶	£4	£10	£2 10s
	[<i>M Thomas</i>] Cock rector of St Michael Penkevil ⁴⁰⁷	£40	£10	£5
	--- Pawle chaplain of St Michael Penkevil	£15	£5	£2
	[Peter] Merstable vicar of Kenwyn & Kea ⁴⁰⁸	20 marks	£20	£5
	[John] Everoo rector of Truro ⁴⁰⁹	40 marks	£16	£4 5s 4d
	[John] Wallsh curate of Truro ⁴¹⁰	£110	£16 4s 4d	£12 12s 5d
	--- Uwar chaplain of Truro	£5	£6 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
	--- Hoper stipendiary of Truro	£20	4 marks	£2 5s 4d
	--- Otts curate of Goran ⁴¹¹	£3	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[Reginald] Tregyan rector of Ruan Laniorne ⁴¹²	20 marks	£16	£4

⁴⁰⁴ 1518-52d (Oldham **674**; Coverdale **13**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 253); ord priest 1517 (Database 1); rector of Phillack 1545-52d (Veysey **1034**; Coverdale **15**); dispensed to hold Philleigh and another benefice 1545 when chaplain to Veysey 1545 (*FOR*, p. 261); brought a suit against John Ryse treasurer of Exeter Cathedral for refusing to grant a lease of Probus rectory to pay for his exhibition at Oxford (TNA, C.1/584/34).

⁴⁰⁵ A mistake for Reginald Tregian 1517-27d (Oldham **616**; Veysey **324**; see below); son of Thomas Tregian of Truro (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 162-63); bequeathed 20s as confessor in John Hariwell of Truro's will 1515 (*ibid*, p. 157); bequeathed 40s in his father's will to sing 30 masses for Thomas's soul and also 'a gown of black furred with lamb and a flat old cup of silver' 1517 (*ibid*, p. 163); died 20 Apr 1527 (Veysey **324**).

⁴⁰⁶ 1518-31d (Oldham **632**; Veysey **530**); perhaps ord deacon 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); died 8 November 1531 (Veysey **530**).

⁴⁰⁷ Or Coke; 1516-46r (Oldham **535**; Veysey **1061**); BCL when adm to Penkevil (see *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 125); falsely accused of treason in a Star Chamber suit involving forged leases of land at St Dennis 1509/47 (TNA, STAC.2/32/41); perhaps ord subdeacon 1509 (Cocks) (Database 3).

⁴⁰⁸ Or Marstable/Marstapel; 1517-33d (Oldham **611**; Veysey **609**); rector of St Mellion 1517-17r (Oldham **601** and **610**).

⁴⁰⁹ Or Everowe; 1522-33r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Veysey **98** and **595**); ord priest 1507 (Database 3); occ curate Tiverton 1538 (see Part 5).

⁴¹⁰ Occ clerk Truro when with Sir John Chamond granted a 40 year lease of Trebeigh Preceptory in St Ive parish by Knights Hospitallers 1524 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 277); perhaps ord subdeacon from Bath & Wells diocese 1510 (Database 3).

⁴¹¹ Perhaps occ stipendiary St David's Exeter 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴¹² 'This living is charged twice in this deanery' (in darker ink); there are also crosses in the left hand margin against the two entries for Ruan; see above.

	[Simon] Tybot vicar of St Allen ⁴¹³	£16	£12	£3
	[M Robert] Tregunwell vicar of St Austell and vicar of St Issey [Pydar deanery] ⁴¹⁴		£20	£5
	[Thomas Colins] prior of Tywardreath ⁴¹⁵	£212 6s 8d	£48 4s	£24 1s
£127 2s 9d				
Pydar deanery (Cornwall)	--- Rydar chantrist of St Columb Major ⁴¹⁶		£11 6s 8d	£2 16s 8d
	--- Payne chaplain of St Columb Major ⁴¹⁷	£25	£6 13s 4d	£3 3s 4d
	[M John] Knebone vicar of St Merryn ⁴¹⁸	£20	£16	£4

⁴¹³ Or Tybell; 1510-30d (Oldham **302**; Veysey **491**); ord priest 1506 (Database 3); died Dec 1530 (Tybott) (Veysey **491**).

⁴¹⁴ Vicar of St Austell 1522-43d (Veysey **99** and **979**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 576); ord deacon 1519 (Database 1); vicar of St Issey 1522-43d (Veysey **112** and **976**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1537-43d ((Veysey **770** and **965**); vicar of Liskeard 1540-43d (Veysey **884** and **969**); chancellor of Wells Cathedral 1542-43 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 576); chaplain of Henry VIII (*ibid*); occ examiner of ordinands 1536 (Veysey **1351**); a relative of John Tregunwell who preceded him at St Issey and who was a prominent civil lawyer in the service of Henry VIII and Thomas Cromwell (Orme, 'Cornish at Oxford', p. 78); dispensed to be non-resident for seven years in order to study with the proviso that he reside on his benefices whenever possible 1522 (Veysey **1494**); John Tregunwell bound himself to Thomas Colyns prior of Tywardreath in the sum of £20 in 1522 promising that Robert who had been presented to St Austell by the priory would himself become bound to the prior in the sum of £40 to pay the four marks annual pension due to the priory from the living (CRO, ART/1/68); Robert subsequently did this (CRO, ART/1/69).

⁴¹⁵ 1506-36 when removed by Thomas Cromwell (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 218-19); vicar of St Anthony-in-Meneage 1509-14r (Oldham **455** and **938**); vicar of St Clether 1514-18r (Oldham **454** and **670**); vicar of Fowey 1518-28r when granted £8 pension (Oldham **669**; Veysey **383**; Orme, *VCH*, p. 293); probably either ord deacon as monk of Glastonbury 1477 or ord priest 1487 when a secular cleric (Dunning, *Bath & Wells Ordinations*, p. 49; Database 1); died 1539 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 293); Colins' rule as prior of Tywardreath was less than ideal: there were shortcomings in the running of the monastery which led to the issue of episcopal injunctions in 1513 and 1521, he was accused of drunkenness and there was more than one attempt to displace him as prior (Oldham **957A**, Veysey **1447**, Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, pp. 166-68).

⁴¹⁶ 'St Columb'; I have assumed St Columb Major rather than St Columb Minor as St Columb Major was an important and wealthy church in the control of the Arundell family of Lanherne staffed by a large complement of clergy (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 16-18).

⁴¹⁷ See previous note.

⁴¹⁸ Bishop's peculiar; 1492-1540d (King **71**; Veysey **890**); prebendary of Glasney College ?-1540d worth £7 in military survey (Veysey **891**; Stoate, p. 39); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden; probably related to Stephen Knebone (see Part 5 Stoke Climsland).

	[<i>M Ralph</i>] Vivian vicar of Padstow ⁴¹⁹	£4	£12	£3
	--- Harrys curate of Lanivet	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[Henry] Glyn rector of Withiel ⁴²⁰	£10	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Trefynns vicar of Colan ⁴²¹	£10	£8	£1 16s
	[<i>M Nicholas</i>] Harrys vicar of St Enoder ⁴²²	£20	£34	£8 10s
	[John] Lychfyld rector of St Ervan ⁴²³	£15	£24	£6
	[<i>M Ralph</i>] Trelobs vicar of Newlyn ⁴²⁴	£16	£19	£4 15s
	[Reginald] Hendra vicar of Cubert ⁴²⁵	£20	£8	£2 16s
	[Ralph] John vicar of Perranzabuloe ⁴²⁶	80 marks	£20	£7 6s 8d
	[James] Lorde vicar of St Eval ⁴²⁷	£5	£11	£2 15s

⁴¹⁹ 1510-47d (Oldham **301**; Veysey **1110**); ord subdeacon 1506 (Database 3); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5) but not in Emden.

⁴²⁰ 1493-1523d (King **125**; Veysey **136**); died 24 Apr 1523 (*ibid*).

⁴²¹ Or Trewyns/Trebyns; 1516-28d (Oldham **548**; Veysey **356**); perhaps ord acolyte 1488 (Trewyn); died 24 Feb 1528 (Veysey **356**).

⁴²² 1511-29d (Oldham **350**; Veysey **405**); perhaps ord deacon 1501 (Harry) or acolyte 1510 (Harry); perhaps occ curate Ilfracombe 1504 (Harry) (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); occ magister 1529 (Veysey **405**) but not in Emden; died 9 Jan 1529 (*ibid*).

⁴²³ Bishop's peculiar; occ 1523 when ordered to reside on living (Veysey **1535**); Robert Udy occ rector 1466 (CRO, AR/1/89), John Morecombe occ rector 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 27r).

⁴²⁴ Or Trelobys; 1518-57v (Oldham **646**; Turberville **83**); vicar of Crowan 1512-57v (Oldham **381**; Turberville **116**); prebendary of Glasney College occ 1536-48 when granted £6 13s 4d pension by chantry commissioners (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25v; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 39); magister at adm Newlyn but not in Emden; aged 70 in 1548 and still in receipt of pension 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); servant to Bernard Oldham archdeacon of Cornwall 1509-15 (TNA, E.315/132/32); Crowan worth £7 (Stoate, p. 24).

⁴²⁵ 1504-48d (Oldham **38**; Veysey **1140**). According to the chantry certificate for Morwenstow Hendra died in October 1547 having 'delivered to one Walter Burlace gent and divers other priests his executors great sums of money for the performance of certain doom and dead ceremonies. After his departure (ie death) some men reporteth that it was 20 score nobles and the executors say it was but 15 score nobles. No mention is made in the said will to what intent and purposes that the said money was so delivered. We the said commissioners think that it should appertain to the king's majesty.' (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 40).

⁴²⁶ Dean & Chapter peculiar; or John alias Treloy; 1502-30d (Arundell **46**; Veysey **474**); died on or before 13 May 1530 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 64v).

⁴²⁷ Dean & Chapter peculiar; see Part 3 (Fremington).

	[James] Gentyll dean of Crantock ⁴²⁸	£66 13s 4d	£26 13s 4d	£9 5s 4d
	--- Benet chaplain of Crantock ⁴²⁹	£8	£5 6s 8d	£1 6s 8d
£61 14s 0d				
Kerrier deanery (Cornwall)	[William] Trethek chaplain of Gwennap ⁴³⁰	£8	£5	£1 6s 8d
	[Baldwin] John curate of Stithians ⁴³¹	£10	£5 6s 8d ⁴³²	£1 10s 8d
	[M Warren] Penhaluryk vicar of Wendron ⁴³³	£120 ⁴³⁴	£26 13s 4d ⁴³⁵	£14 13s 4d
	[Henry] Werdor curate of Helston ⁴³⁶	£8	£6	£1 8s
	[John] Goldon vicar of Constantine ⁴³⁷	£40	20 marks	£5 6s 8d

⁴²⁸ Or Jentyll/Gentle/Gentill/Jentle; ?-1546d, Richard Carlion adm dean 1514 (Veysey **1071**; Oldham **445**; see above Stratton); BCnL and BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 679); ord deacon 1493 (Database 1); occ clerk when witness to will of John Mowla of St Ives 1503 (TNA, PROB.11/14, fo 288r-v); vicar of Uny Lelant occ 1522-1546d, John Carew occ vicar 1501, Gentyll probably became vicar in or before 1503 (see previous reference: St Ives was a chapelry of Uny Lelant) (Stoate, p. 6; Veysey **1064**; Redmayne **234**); prebendary of Probus 1524-26r (Veysey **226** and **296**); provost and prebendary of Glasney College 1526-46d (Veysey **295** and **1073**); commissary in archdeaconry of Cornwall during vacancy of see 1504 (Oldham **47**); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1505/06 (*CPL*, xix, 520, 537, 556); occ official of archdeacon of Cornwall 1520 (CRO, ART/1/63); occ bishop's commissary-general in Cornwall 1523 (Veysey **1537**); commissioned to examine ordinands 1529 (Veysey **1305**); occ official of dean of St Buryan's peculiar jurisdiction 1535 (*VE*, ii. 395); accused of allowing Crantock and Glasney Colleges to decay so that services not properly held and with misappropriating chantries of Glasney and behaving with his servants like a temporal man, hawking, hunting, and thereby breaking hedges, damaging crops and killing domestic animals 1526/46 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 259 citing TNA, STAC.2/9/63); at his death owed £9 1s 0d arrears of subsidy for Crantock and Uny Lelant for which his executor James Carpenter was pursued by the crown (TNA, E.338/1, unfol, entry for 14 May 1547 towards end of volume); died 12 Apr 1546 (Veysey **1064**).

⁴²⁹ Perhaps John Benett occ vicar Crantock College 1492 (King **36**).

⁴³⁰ Or Trethak (Stoate, p. 26); probably John Threthacke occ Gwennap 1538 (see Part 5).

⁴³¹ Ord priest 1499 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41; occ curate St Erth 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Erth 1540 (see Part 6);

⁴³² £6 (Stoate, p. 27).

⁴³³ Or Pys alias Penhalelurycke; 1503-35d (Arundell **98**; Veysey **683**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695); ord priest 1496 (Database 1); vicar of Stithians 1513-35d (Oldham **411**; Veysey **681**); vicar of St Just-in-Roseland 1529-35d (Veysey **424** and **682**); died 16 Apr 1535 and buried chancel Wendron church (Veysey **681**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695).

⁴³⁴ Not in Stoate.

⁴³⁵ £16 13s 4d Wendron and £10 Stithians (Stoate, pp. 27, 29).

⁴³⁶ Chapelry of Wendron.

⁴³⁷ Or Goldyng alias Wolvedon; 1501/02-33r when granted 20 marks pension (Arundell **2**; Veysey **630**); Oxford attendee (*BRUO*, ii. 788); ord priest 1496 (Database 3); appointed

	[Richard] Alan curate of Mawnan ⁴³⁸	£10	£5 6s 8d	£1 10s 8d
	[Laurence] Tregithiow vicar of Manaccan ⁴³⁹	£6	£6	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Downe vicar of St Anthony-in-Meneage ⁴⁴⁰	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	[John] Geyre chaplain of Ruan [Major] ⁴⁴¹		£9 13s 4d	£2
	[Richard] Rewlyn rector of Ruan [Major] ⁴⁴²	£16	£11	£2 15s
m. 9	[John] Richarde rector of Grade ⁴⁴³	£5	£12	£3
	[Robert] Luddar vicar of Mullion ⁴⁴⁴	£20	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[John] Mudyn chaplain of Mullion ⁴⁴⁵	£10	£4 6s 8d ⁴⁴⁶	£1 8s 8d
	[Ralph] Wylls curate of Gunwalloe ⁴⁴⁷	£10	£5	£1 10s
	[M John] Jaks vicar of Breage ⁴⁴⁸	£40	£24 ⁴⁴⁹	£6 8s

deputy penitentiary Kerrier deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); member of gentry family of Wolvedon resident at Golden in Probus (Orme, 'Cornish at Oxford', p. 82).

⁴³⁸ Stoaate, p. 39.

⁴³⁹ 1506-occ 1538, John Wulcoke occ rector 1549 (Oldham **115**; see Part 5; Stoye, 'Hanging', p. 1); ord acolyte 1489 (Tregethyow) (Database 3); presumably a relative of John Tregythowe rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter (see above).

⁴⁴⁰ 1514-occ 1549, John Kelsey occ vicar 1561 (Oldham **455**; Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, p. 25; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1500 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate East Worlington 1504 (LPL, CM.XVIII/13).

⁴⁴¹ 'Ruan' in original which could be either Ruan Major or Minor; occ stipendiary St Keverne 1522 where he receives a stipend of £4 13s 4d (Stoaate, p. 48; *L&P*, addenda i(i). no.358; see above, p. 4); ord priest 1521 (Database 3).

⁴⁴² 'Ruan' in original but confirmed as Ruan Major in military survey (Stoaate, p. 51); or Roulyn/Tregonam; ?-1533r, Simon Smyth adm rector 1474 (Veysey **575**; Bothe **275**).

⁴⁴³ 1518-40d (Oldham **641**; Veysey **897**); perhaps ord priest 1509 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Ludgvan 1538 (Rychard) (see Part 5); accused by James Erysey of plotting to murder him and then seeking sanctuary at St Keverne having 'set his benefice to a Breton priest' and taking 'a cure at St Keverne' c1538 (TNA, STAC.2/20/130); Richard denied his murderous intentions claiming it was he who lived in fear of his life because Erysey harboured a grudge against him; he had left Grade because of this and had let his benefice to another priest 'as he may lawfully do' (*ibid*).

⁴⁴⁴ Or Loddre/Luddray; 1512-48d (Oldham **354**; Veysey **1141**); kinsman of John Trefuthon/Trefsewthen who preceded him as vicar (ECA, D&C.3498/82).

⁴⁴⁵ Or Mudon (Stoaate, p. 52); perhaps ord acolyte 1463 (Mudyn) (Database 3).

⁴⁴⁶ £4 (Stoaate, p. 52).

⁴⁴⁷ Or Wyllys (Stoaate, p. 40); ord deacon 1489 (Wyllys) (Database 3).

⁴⁴⁸ Or Jakys; 1510-36d (Oldham **316**; Veysey **714**); occ BCnL at adm to Breage, not fully identified in Emden (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 314-15); vicar of Rockbeare ?-1532r, Henry/Richard Germyn occ vicar 1493 (Veysey **547**; King **104**); vicar of Madron 1534-36d (Veysey **673** and **708**); military survey has John Harris as vicar of Breage (Stoaate, p. 40).

⁴⁴⁹ £14 (Stoaate, p. 40).

	[Richard] Sevragh curate of St Gluvias ⁴⁵⁰	11 marks ⁴⁵¹	£6 ⁴⁵²	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Sampson curate of Mabe ⁴⁵³	£4 13s 4d ⁴⁵⁴	14 marks ⁴⁵⁵	£1 8s
£51 19s 0d				
East deanery (Cornwall)	<i>[M Thomas] Mede</i> vicar of Menheniot ⁴⁵⁶	£12	40 marks	£6 11s 4d
	[John] Hawke vicar of Lewannick ⁴⁵⁷	£20	£10	£3
	[Thomas] Baseley rector of North Hill ⁴⁵⁸	£60	£31 13s 4d ⁴⁵⁹	£9 3s 4d
	[William] Gorge vicar of Linkinhorne ⁴⁶⁰	5 marks	22 marks	£3 13s 4d
	<i>[M John] Parker</i> rector of South Hill ⁴⁶¹		£28	£7
	[Francis] Portinari rector of Stoke Climsland ⁴⁶²		£35 ⁴⁶³	£10

⁴⁵⁰ Sebrugh (Stoate, p. 36).

⁴⁵¹ £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 36).

⁴⁵² £6 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 36).

⁴⁵³ Chapelry of St Gluvias; also held lands worth 15s in Wendron and £2 in Penryn borough (Stoate, pp. 29, 36).

⁴⁵⁴ £5 (Stoate, p. 34).

⁴⁵⁵ £10 (Stoate, p. 34).

⁴⁵⁶ 1517-30d (Oldham **613**; Veysey **456**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 393); ord priest 1508 (Database 1); rector of Dolton 1525-30d (Veysey **255** and **475**); died 11 Dec 1529 (Veysey **456**); bequeathed a silver-gilt cup to Oxford University (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 393).

⁴⁵⁷ Occ 1490-1528r, Nicholas Wolgarve adm vicar 1479 (Fox **237**; Veysey **394**; Courtenay **41**); perhaps ord priest 1479 (Database 3).

⁴⁵⁸ Or Baseli; occ 1490-1532r, Richard Nicholl occ rector 1480 (Fox **240**; Veysey **555**; *CPL*, xiii. 733).

⁴⁵⁹ £31 (Stoate, p. 123).

⁴⁶⁰ Or Gorge/Gourge/Gage; 1522-32r when granted £8 pension (Veysey **95** and **562**); not resident (Stoate, p. 93); perhaps ord tonsuratus 1503 (Gorge) (Database 3).

⁴⁶¹ Or Parkar; 1521-44d (Veysey **85**; *L&P*, xix(i). no.812(1); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 432, 694-95); ord priest 1511 (Database 1); vicar of Feock 1521-21r when granted £4 pension (Veysey **68** and **71**); not resident South Hill 1522 (Stoate, p. 125); a John Parker was vicar of St Veep 1523-31d (Veysey **129** and **496**).

⁴⁶² Or John/Francis Portynary; occ 1508-38, but probably to 1552, John Howell adm rector 1458 (*CPL*, xix. 18; see Part 5; Coverdale **14**; Neville **50**); Italian origins (see Part 5); dispensed to hold Stoke Climsland and two other benefices and also licensed to be non-resident from Stoke Climsland for life to study at university, reside at Rome or on another benefice 1508 (*CPL*, xix. 18); not resident 1522 (Stoate, p. 92).

⁴⁶³ £40 (Stoate, p. 92).

	[John] Baptista de Basidoniis rector of Calstock ⁴⁶⁴		£20 ⁴⁶⁵	£5
	[John] Davy curate of Calstock ⁴⁶⁶	£6	£6 13s 4d	£1 6s 8d
	[M Laurence] Traves rector of St Dominick ⁴⁶⁷		£30 13s 4d ⁴⁶⁸	£7 13s 4d
	[M Richard] Halls rector of St Mellion ⁴⁶⁹	£13 13s 4d	£12	£3
	[Peter] Quicbone rector of Botus Fleming ⁴⁷⁰	40s	£15	£3 15s
	[John] Portar curate of St Stephen-by-Saltash ⁴⁷¹	£6	10 marks	£1 6s 8d
	[Edward] Mayowe rector of Rame ⁴⁷²	£4	£10	£2 10s
	[Robert] Tomson rector of St John ⁴⁷³	40s	£10 ⁴⁷⁴	£2 10s
	[William] Payne vicar of Antony ⁴⁷⁵	£10 ⁴⁷⁶	£13 6s 8d ⁴⁷⁷	£3 6s 8d

⁴⁶⁴ Or Baptiste Basidoun; 1499-1529d (Redmayne **65**; Veysey **433**); not resident (Stoate, p. 124); probably from Spain.

⁴⁶⁵ Not in Stoate.

⁴⁶⁶ Stoate, p. 124; probably ord priest 1512 (Database 3) and probably either occ curate Bere Ferrers 1534, 1538 and 1559 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33; see Part 5; TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1); or vicar of Feock 1521-47d when also called David (Veysey **71** and **1100**).

⁴⁶⁷ 'Absent overseas'; or Travers; 1516-61d (Oldham **564**; Alley **105**); magister (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 705); prebendary of Crantock College 1515-? (Oldham **529**); ord deacon 1520 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Traverse) (Database 3); vicar of Littleham 1529-29r (Veysey **432** and **436**); vicar of Quethiock 1529-66d (Veysey **435**; Alley **304**); arrest and that of his curate Thomas Crabbe ordered by justices 1537 (TNA, STAC.2/35/48; see Part 5); member of commission to repress heresies in south-west 1556 (Turberville **36**); probably related to Adam Traves/Travers archdeacon of Exeter (see above); Traves may have died in 1561 (Alley **105**; Parker Certificate).

⁴⁶⁸ £22 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 127).

⁴⁶⁹ Or Hals/Allsey; 1517-44d (Oldham **610**; Veysey **1005**); BCL (*BRUO*, ii. 857); vicar of Mevagissey 1506-12r (Oldham **111** and **376**; vicar of Kenwyn & Kea 1512-17r (Oldham **375** and **611**); died 17 Feb 1544 (Veysey **1005**); not in Stoate.

⁴⁷⁰ Or Quycbone; 1504-42r when granted £5 pension (Arundell **115**; Veysey **953**); ord priest 1489 (Database 3).

⁴⁷¹ Occ curate St Stephen-by-Saltash 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); probably ord priest 1516 (Database 3); perhaps unsuccessfully attempted to become rector of St Mewan 1524-30 (Veysey **175** and **457**).

⁴⁷² 1491-1529d (Fox **129**; Veysey **451**); in priest's orders at adm to Rame (Fox **258**); died 7 Dec 1529 (Veysey **451**).

⁴⁷³ Or Thomson; 1517-24d (Oldham **593**; Veysey **181**); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); died 11 Apr 1524 (Veysey **181**).

⁴⁷⁴ £6 (Stoate, p. 101).

⁴⁷⁵ 1509-31r (Oldham **268**; Veysey **520**).

⁴⁷⁶ £2 0s 0d (Stoate, p. 99).

⁴⁷⁷ £6 0s 0d (Stoate, p. 99).

	[M William] Owin David rector of Sheviock ⁴⁷⁸		£28 13s 4d ⁴⁷⁹	£7 3s 4d
	[William] Allcock rector of St Ive ⁴⁸⁰		£20 ⁴⁸¹	£5
£82 2s 8d				
West deanery (Cornwall)	[Thomas] Mowse chaplain of Liskeard ⁴⁸²	£30 ⁴⁸³	8 marks ⁴⁸⁴	£3 10s 8d
	[Henry] Tretheneck rector of Duloe and Boconnoc ⁴⁸⁵	£20	£30 ⁴⁸⁶	£7 10s
	[Stephen] Newton rector of St Keyne ⁴⁸⁷	£6 13s 4d	£8 ⁴⁸⁸	£1 9s 4d
	[Thomas] Kyttowe vicar of Morval ⁴⁸⁹	£10	£10 ⁴⁹⁰	£2 10s
	[John] Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe ⁴⁹¹	£80 ⁴⁹²	£55 ⁴⁹³	£13 15s

⁴⁷⁸ Or Owen ap Davi/Davye; 1504-41d (Arundell **119**; Veysey **904**); occ BCL at adm to Sheviock but not in Emden; not resident and a stranger (Stoate, p. 102).

⁴⁷⁹ £28 (Stoate, p. 102).

⁴⁸⁰ Or Alcoke; 1520-58d (Veysey **56**; Turberville **180**); not resident (Stoate, p. 110); a Richard Alcoke occ stipendiary Bodmin 1540 (see Part 6).

⁴⁸¹ £24 (Stoate, p. 110).

⁴⁸² Or Mownse/Mownsse/Mounse/Mouse; ord priest 1511 (Mousse) (Database 3); occ stipendiary West deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ Liskeard 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Liskeard 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary saying mass for Jesus every Friday at shrine in Liskeard church 1548 when granted £2 pension by chantry commissioners (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 32); still in receipt of pension 1564 (TNA, LR.6/1/11); aged 60 and 'mete to serve a cure' 1548 (*ibid*, p. 32); died at Liskeard before Jan 1570 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1d).

⁴⁸³ £5 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 59).

⁴⁸⁴ £5 (Stoate, p. 59).

⁴⁸⁵ Or Tredenek; rector of Boconnoc 1495-1529d (King **187**; Veysey **443**); rector of Duloe 1513-29d (Oldham **433**; Veysey **430**); ord priest 1490 (Database 3); died 24 May 1529 (Veysey **430**).

⁴⁸⁶ £20 Duloe and £10 Boconnoc (Stoate, pp. 62, 70); called Thomas in military survey for Duloe.

⁴⁸⁷ 1509-49d (Oldham **285**; Veysey **1167**); ord priest 1504 (Database 3); licensed to be non-resident in order to study 1511 (Oldham **944**).

⁴⁸⁸ £9 (Stoate, p. 77).

⁴⁸⁹ Or Kittow; 1514-49d (Oldham **457**; Veysey **1175**); ord priest 1493 (Kytow) (Database 3); occ clerk and aged 69 when giving evidence about a forcible ouster from Carandon manor 1535 (TNA, STAC.2/28/128).

⁴⁹⁰ £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 67).

⁴⁹¹ See above Stokeinteignhead.

⁴⁹² £40 (Stoate, p. 68).

⁴⁹³ Includes £3 6s 8d for prebend at St Buryan (Penwith dry) (Stoate, pp. 20, 68).

	[John] Cock rector of Lammana ⁴⁹⁴	20 marks	£5 ⁴⁹⁵	£1 16s 8d
	[Robert] Swymmer vicar of Talland ⁴⁹⁶		10 marks ⁴⁹⁷	£1 13s 4d
	[M Roger] Sherman vicar of Pelynt ⁴⁹⁸	£10 ⁴⁹⁹	£12 ⁵⁰⁰	£3
	[Thomas] Grylls curate of Pelynt ⁵⁰¹	20 marks	£6	£2
	[John] Rawlyn curate of Lansallos ⁵⁰²	£7	£6 ⁵⁰³	£1 6s 8d

⁴⁹⁴ In practice a chantry on Looe Island in Talland parish (see Neville **32**); 1513-28d when called Robert Coke (Oldham **438**; Veysey **379**); perhaps ord priest 1490 (John Coke) or 1511 (Robert Coke in which case magister) (Databases 1 and 3).

⁴⁹⁵ £2 (Stoate, p. 68).

⁴⁹⁶ 1520-38r (Veysey **59** and **815**); prior of St Germans 1509-39 when priory dissolved and granted £66 13s 4d pension (Oldham **259**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 517; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143); rector of Minster 1537-59v (Veysey **790**; see Part 5; Turberville **227**); rector of North Hill 1554-61v (Veysey restored **92**; Parker Certificate); dispensed to hold a parish living 1539 (*FOR*, p. 183); died by Jan 1559 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 191).

⁴⁹⁷ £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 66).

⁴⁹⁸ Occ 1513-25d, John Tubbe adm vicar 1499 (*CPL*, xx(i). 20; Veysey **258**; Redmayne **57**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 700); occ vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1508-13/14 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 242); prebendary of Glasney College 1521-25d (Veysey **84** and **251**); vicar of St Kew 1523-25d (Veysey **138** and **259**); rector of Merton 1525-25d (Veysey **235** and **252**); minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1525-25d (Veysey **239**); dispensed to hold Pelynt and another living 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 20); dispensed to unite prebend at Glasney with Pelynt for the purposes of laws of pluralism 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 99); examiner of ordinands 1520-25 (Veysey **1262** and **1288**); occ official archdeacon of Barnstaple 1522-24 (Veysey **1488** and **1569**); resident in St Martin's parish Exeter at time of military survey when worth £10 (Rowe, p. 9); died 20 Sep 1525 (*ibid*); probably related to Henry Sherman a Cambridge graduate who preceded him as prebendary at Glasney and who came from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*BRUC*, p. 523). Involved in a dispute about offerings of St Nun's chantry or chapel in Pelynt parish; Sherman claimed them as vicar but his opponents argued they belonged to Wilton Abbey (Wilts); successfully defended case in Exeter consistory court and court of Arches; opponents took case to Rome and in 1529 the pope appointed commissioners to resolve issue; by now Sherman had died and Roger Wolston alias Cros his executor and Thomas Hobble/Hebell his successor as vicar, took over case; in the following year Hobble brought Star Chamber action against persons who had entered chapel and removed offerings (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 330-31; TNA, STAC.2/21/94).

⁴⁹⁹ Not in Stoate.

⁵⁰⁰ £13 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 72).

⁵⁰¹ Or Grillys/Gyrlys; occ curate Instow 1504 (Grylle) (LPL, CM.XVIII/13); ord priest 1509 (Grillis) (Database 3); vicar of St Winnow 1523-30r (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v; Veysey **473**);

⁵⁰² Ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ curate St Tudy 1532 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 187); perhaps occ chaplain St Tudy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

⁵⁰³ £6 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 74).

	[Richard] Motyn vicar of St Veep ⁵⁰⁴	20 marks ⁵⁰⁵	£12 ⁵⁰⁶	£3 6s 8d
	[Laurence Casteltown] prior of St Carrock ⁵⁰⁷	£3 6s 8d	£16	£4
	[John] Adam rector of Braddock ⁵⁰⁸	£10	£9	£1 18s
	[Richard] Robert rector of Warleggan ⁵⁰⁹	£5	£9	£1 8s
	[Robert] Tubbe vicar of St Neot ⁵¹⁰	20 marks	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[Mark] Pers curate of St Cleer ⁵¹¹	£10	£6 13s 4d	£1 13s 4d
	£54 4s 4d			
Penwith deanery (Cornwall)	[William] Michell rector of Perranuthnoe ⁵¹²	£5	£8 ⁵¹³	£1 6s 8d
	[Robert] Body vicar of St Hilary ⁵¹⁴	£20	£19 ⁵¹⁵	£4 15s

⁵⁰⁴ Or Mortymere/Motten/Moton/Mooton; occ 1490-1523d, John Yonge adm vicar 1472 (Fox **245**; Veysey **129**; Bothe **206**); ord priest 1484 (Database 1); rector of Landewednack 1500-23d (Redmayne **93**; Veysey **133**); dispensed to hold St Veep and another benefice 1499 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 137); Landewednack worth £5 in military survey (Stoate, p. 52).

⁵⁰⁵ £10 (Stoate, p. 75).

⁵⁰⁶ £10 (Stoate, p. 75).

⁵⁰⁷ St Carrock (or St Cyrus) in St Veep parish was a dependent cell of Montacute Priory (Soms); Casteltown was a senior monk of Montacute; occ 1535, Thomas Cherell occ prior 1500 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 254; see Part 5); ord priest 1490 (Database 3).

⁵⁰⁸ Dean & Chapter peculiar; or Adams; 1498-1550r (Redmayne **42**; Veysey **1245**); rector of Blackborough 1512-56v (Oldham **366**; Veysey **1165**; Turberville **44**); dispensed to hold Blackborough and another living 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i), 393); probably ord priest 1495 (Database 1); as rector of Blackborough ordered to be arrested for not paying subsidy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); probably occ chantrist Combe Raleigh 1515-48 when granted £5 pension and still alive 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 114; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); probably not vicar of Cadbury 1554-89d (*CPR 1554-55*, p. 212; Woolton **454**).

⁵⁰⁹ Or Robyn; 1515-60v (Oldham **523**; Alley **53**; see Part 5); ord deacon 1504 (Robyn) (Database 1).

⁵¹⁰ 1508-44d (Oldham **217**; Veysey **1004**); ord priest 1505 (Database 3); died 23 Jun 1544 (Veysey **1004**); see below Richard Benet (Appendix: Lanteglos-by-Fowey); St Neot belonged to Montacute Priory and members of Tubbe's family took a lease of the lands of St Carrock Priory (see above) from Montacute Priory in 1537 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 299).

⁵¹¹ See Part 2 (Tavistock deanery).

⁵¹² Or Michill/Mychell; 1499-1527d (Redmayne **74**; Veysey **314**); died 1 Mar 1527 (*ibid*).

⁵¹³ £6 (Stoate, p. 11).

⁵¹⁴ 1501/02-35r (Arundell **2**; Veysey **693**)

⁵¹⁵ £10 (Stoate, p. 12).

	[William] Borvanacke curate of Gulval ⁵¹⁶	£13 6s 8d ⁵¹⁷	8 marks ⁵¹⁸	£1 17s 4d
	[William] Nethercot vicar of Paul ⁵¹⁹	£40 ⁵²⁰	20 marks ⁵²¹	£5 6s 8d
	[John] James curate of St Buryan ⁵²²	£10 ⁵²³	£6 13s 4d ⁵²⁴	£1 13s 4d
	[M Benedict] Tregose vicar of St Just-in-Penwith and vicar of Madron ⁵²⁵	£100	£40 ⁵²⁶	£14
	[Drew] Pentreth curate of St Ives ⁵²⁷	£10	£6 13s 4d ⁵²⁸	£1 13s 4d
	[John] Tresten curate of Crowan ⁵²⁹	£8	£4 6s 8d ⁵³⁰	£1 6s 8d
	[David] Pers curate of Uny Redruth ⁵³¹	£20	£7	£2 14s
	[Pascoe] Bollenowe curate of Illogan ⁵³²	£27 8s 4d ⁵³³	5 marks ⁵³⁴	£3 1s 6d

⁵¹⁶ 'Lanystly'; or Brevannek/Brevannak; ord priest 1507 (Database 3); occ chaplain Marazion 1522 (Stoate, p. 13).

⁵¹⁷ Also had £1 4s 0d from lands in Marazion (*ibid*).

⁵¹⁸ Not in Stoate.

⁵¹⁹ Or Nodercote/Nedercott; 1504-23d (Oldham **23**; Veysey **150**); ord priest 1504 (Nethercot) (Database 3); died 4 Sep 1523 (Veysey **150**).

⁵²⁰ £26 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 22).

⁵²¹ £10 (*ibid*).

⁵²² Or Jamy (*ibid*, p. 21 where occ chaplain); perhaps ord priest 1490 (Jamys) (Database 3).

⁵²³ £18 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 22).

⁵²⁴ Not in Stoate.

⁵²⁵ Or Tregos; vicar of St Just-in-Penwith 1493-1534d (King **118**; Veysey **673**); vicar of Madron 1498-1534d (Redmayne **39**; Veysey **673**); magister (*BRUO*, iii. 1893); ord priest 1488 (Database 1); dispensed to hold St Just and another living 1495 (*CPL*, xvi. 280); aged 40 at adm to Madron (Redmayne **209**); appointed deputy penitentiary Penwith deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); dispensed to unite St Just with Madron for the purposes of laws of pluralism 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i). 370); died Dec 1534 (Veysey **673**).

⁵²⁶ £10: St Just and £30: Madron (Stoate, pp. 15, 18).

⁵²⁷ Or Pentreath (Stoate, p. 9 where occ chaplain); ord acolyte 1504 (Pentreth) (Database 3).

⁵²⁸ Not in Stoate.

⁵²⁹ Or Tresteyn; occ Crowan 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Crowan 1540 (see Part 6).

⁵³⁰ Not in Stoate.

⁵³¹ Or Perys/Pierce/Perkyn; occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); rector of Uny Redruth 1544-72dep (Veysey **1019**; Bradbridge **142**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not in Stoate.

⁵³² Stoate, p. 1.

⁵³³ Also had lands in Camborne worth 13s 4d annually (*ibid*, p. 2).

⁵³⁴ Not in Stoate.

	[M Edward] Sheffylde rector of Camborne ⁵³⁵		£40 ⁵³⁶	£10
£47 14s 6d m. 10				
Trigg Minor deanery (Cornwall)	--- Hayly chaplain of Bodmin ⁵³⁷	£9	£4 13s 4d	£1 7s 4d
	[M John] Mane vicar of St Kew ⁵³⁸	£40	£32 ⁵³⁹	£8
	[M Thomas] Vivian vicar of Bodmin ⁵⁴⁰	£10	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Trelawny rector of Minster and rector of Milton Damerel [Holsworthy deanery] ⁵⁴¹		£11	£2 15s

⁵³⁵ 1508-22r when granted £16 pension (Oldham **236**; Veysey **116**); occ BCL/UID but not in Emden.

⁵³⁶ £29 (Stoate, p. 2).

⁵³⁷ Not in Stoate; probably John Halye or Herlye: ord priest 1506 (Database 3), occ stipendiary Trigg Minor deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Bodmin 1540 (see Part 6).

⁵³⁸ 1500-23d (Redmayne **141**; Veysey **138**); vicar of St Tudy occ 1498-1523d, John Denyselle occ vicar 1466 (Redmayne **193**; Veysey **135**; Bothe **449**); occ magister at adm to St Kew but not in Emden; dispensed to hold St Tudy and another living 1500 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 83); dispensed to unite St Tudy and St Kew for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1502 (*ibid*, 457); appointed deputy penitentiary for Trigg Minor deanery 1506 (Oldham **857**); died 13 Apr 1523 (Veysey **138**); the military survey mistakenly has Mane as vicar of St Teath instead of William Maine or Maynewe who resigned and died in 1522 (Stoate, p. 89).

⁵³⁹ In the military survey £10 for St Kew, and £13 6s 8d for St Tudy (Stoate, pp. 82, 86).

⁵⁴⁰ Or Vyvyan; 1516-50v (Oldham **562**; Veysey **1237**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 596); ord priest 1516 (Database 1); rector of Withiel 1533-50v (Veysey **606** and **1227**); prebendary of Glasney College 1535-48v when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **679**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37); dispensed to hold Bodmin and another living 1533 (*FOR*, p. xvii); occ examiner of ordinands 1529 (Veysey **1308**); aged 70 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37); still alive 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); brother of Thomas Vivian prior of Bodmin (see below); in the early 1530s caught up in disputes between townfolk of Bodmin and Prior Vivian and accused by parishioners of living in London and of commencing vexatious suits against them for unpaid tithes and mortuaries; it was also claimed that Prior Vivian had appointed a priest of ill-living and disposition to serve Bodmin in his brother's absence; in response Vivian said that he had been forced to leave by the parishioners' malice (Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, pp. 153-54);

⁵⁴¹ Rector of Milton Damerel 1505-36d (Oldham **99**; Veysey **736**); rector of Minster 1507-36d (Oldham **173**; Veysey **722**); held lands worth £2 8s 0d in Lewannick 1522 (Stoate, p. 122); will proved PCC 12 Nov 1536 (TNA, PROB.11/26, fo 33r-v, printed in Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 189-90); names John Fick as his confessor for whom see Part 6 (Tintagel); Minster was in Lesnewth hundred and therefore does not appear in Stoate; Fick, a canon of Launceston Priory, received a dispensation to hold a secular benefice in 1539, served as a stipendiary at Tintagel in 1540 and became vicar of St Eval in 1564 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 113; *FOR*, p. 182; see Part 6; Alley **234**).

	[William] Hockyn rector of Helland ⁵⁴²	543	£10	£2 10s
	[John] Rwbye rector of St Endellion ⁵⁴⁴	£20	£10	£3
	[Robert] Pudner rector of Lesnewth ⁵⁴⁵	£6	£8	£1 8s
	[John] Harry curate of St Minver ⁵⁴⁶	10 marks	£6 ⁵⁴⁷	£1 6s 8d
	[John] Foote vicar of St Breward ⁵⁴⁸	10 marks	£10 ⁵⁴⁹	£2 10s
	[John] Olyver rector of Blisland ⁵⁵⁰	6 marks	20 marks	5 marks
	[John] Wade rector of Michaelstow ⁵⁵¹	£5	20 marks	£3 6s 8d
	[John] Baby vicar of Duloe ⁵⁵²	£7 ⁵⁵³	£10 13s 4d ⁵⁵⁴	£2 13s 4d
£24 13s 8d				

⁵⁴² 1522-56v (Veysey **91**; Turberville **41**); ord priest 1507 (Database 3).

⁵⁴³ £4 (Stoate, p. 84).

⁵⁴⁴ Or Ruby/Reby; 1508-33d (Oldham **195**; Veysey **597**); died 8 May 1533 (*ibid*).

⁵⁴⁵ In Lesnewth hundred and therefore not in Stoate; see Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

⁵⁴⁶ Or Herry (Stoate, p. 88); occ stipendiary Trigg Minor deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 44); perhaps ord priest 1510 or 1512 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Werrington 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.3); perhaps related to Robert Herye curate of St Endellion (see Part 5).

⁵⁴⁷ £5 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 88).

⁵⁴⁸ Or Fote/Fotte; 1512-41r when granted 4 marks pension (Oldham **368**; Veysey **942**); ord priest 1498 (Fote) (Database 3).

⁵⁴⁹ £4 (Stoate, p. 85).

⁵⁵⁰ 1506-29r (Oldham **139**; Veysey **422**); probably also occ curate Egloshayle 1522 where has stipend £6 13s 4d and goods £3 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 81); perhaps ord priest 1490 or 1503 (Database 1); perhaps occ curate St Mabyn 1516 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 207).

⁵⁵¹ In Lesnewth hundred and therefore not in Stoate; 1514-63d (Oldham **442**; Parker Certificate; Alley **167**); probably ord priest 1507 (Database 3); probably related to Thomas Wade (see Part 5 Warbstow); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); see Part 5 Michaelstow.

⁵⁵² West deanery; 1519-23d (Veysey **10** and **170**); King's prebendary of St Endellion occ 1522-23d, Nicholas Melconek occ prebend 1492/93 (Stoate, p. 90; Veysey **160**; King **94** and **96**); occ chaplain Bodmin 1522 (Stoate, p. 79); died 24 Nov 1523 (Veysey **160**);

⁵⁵³ Not in Stoate.

⁵⁵⁴ £13 6s 8d and £4 respectively for Duloe and St Endellion in the military survey (Stoate, pp. 70, 90).

Glasney College ⁵⁵⁵	[<i>M John</i>] Corke provost [and prebendary] ⁵⁵⁶	100 marks	£40 ⁵⁵⁷	£10
	[John] Chymmow sacrist [and prebendary] ⁵⁵⁸	£40	£20 ⁵⁵⁹	£6 15s
	[William] Treberveth prebendary ⁵⁶⁰	£20	£12	£3 4s
	[<i>M James</i>] Treveithyn prebendary ⁵⁶¹	100 marks ⁵⁶²	£25 ⁵⁶³	£9 3s 4d
	[William] Tomkyn vicar ⁵⁶⁴	£10	£6	£1 12s
	[M John] Clemens vicar ⁵⁶⁵	£12	£6 6s 8d ⁵⁶⁶	£1 16s 8d
	Common possessions of the College		£68	£17
£49 11s 0d				

⁵⁵⁵ According to Bishop Bronescombe's foundation statutes Glasney was to be a college of secular clergy staffed by thirteen canons or prebendaries who were to serve in person or through deputies called vicars; there were also to be an unspecified number of chantry priests, clerks and boys; in 1272 the first provost was appointed; the prebendaries were paid a £4 annual stipend and also qualified for various distributions if they resided (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 246, 248).

⁵⁵⁶ See Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

⁵⁵⁷ In the military survey the office of provost is valued at £26 13s 4d, Liskeard at £21 0s 6d, Launcells £9 and Buckland Brewer £10 making a total of £66 13s 10d (Stoate, p. 59).

⁵⁵⁸ 1507-?, Robert Bodye occ as sacrist 1536 (Oldham **156**; BL, Addit 32342, fo 25v); ord priest 1492 (Database 3); vicar of Probus ?1499-1537r when granted £4 8s pension (Bothe **394**; Veysey **762**); rector of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1516-43d (Oldham **555**; Veysey **982**); in trouble for failing to maintain books and lights of Glasney College which forced Oldham to increase sacrist's income by granting Chymmow a 13s 4d pension from the revenues of Manaccan rectory (Oldham **922**).

⁵⁵⁹ Also £7 for prebend (Stoate, p. 39).

⁵⁶⁰ 'Canon'; or Ots alias Treberweth; 1509-29r (Oldham **257**; Veysey **419**); occ vicar Glasney College 1492 when ordered to reside on his benefice of Gwinear (King **39**); vicar of Gwinear occ 1492-1523r when granted £5 pension, Richard Martyn occ vicar 1472 (King **39**; Veysey **127**; Bothe **461**); presumably ord priest 1511 (Database 3); according to the military survey Gwinear was worth £8 and Treberveth's goods were worth £20 (Stoate, pp. 3-4).

⁵⁶¹ 'Canon'; ?-1547d; MA (*BRUO*, iii. 1903); ord priest 1497 (Database 1); vicar of Gwennap 1497-1539r when granted £4 pension (Redmayne **3**; Veysey **841**); incumbent of Sticklepath chantry in Sampford Courtenay parish 1516-30r (Oldham **561**; Veysey **486**); dispensed to hold Gwennap and another benefice 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i). 459).

⁵⁶² £67 13s 4d (Stoate, p. 26).

⁵⁶³ Presumably includes Gwennap; in the military survey Gwennap and the prebend at Glasney are valued at £22 (Stoate, p. 26).

⁵⁶⁴ *Ibid*, p. 39; or Tawnkyn; rector of Ruan Laniorne 1527-40r when granted £4 pension (Veysey **324** and **898**).

⁵⁶⁵ Chaplain (Stoate, p. 39); or Clement; prebendary of St Teath 1518-38d (Oldham **627**; see Part 5); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); perhaps secondary Exeter Cathedral 1497-99v (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 78); not in Emden.

⁵⁶⁶ £6 (Stoate, p. 39).

Ottery St Mary College ⁵⁶⁷	[M Walter] Dudman custos ⁵⁶⁸	£56	£58	£10 10s
	[John] Ayshe precentor [and prebendary] ⁵⁶⁹	£40	£27	£6 15s
	[M John] Fychet sacrist [and prebendary] ⁵⁷⁰	£60	£11	£7 2s
	[M William] Parkhowse minister [and prebendary] ⁵⁷¹	£25	£36	£9
	Common possessions of the College		£80	£20
£53 7s 0d				

⁵⁶⁷ A collegiate church established by Bishop Grandisson in the fourteenth century; there were eight prebendaries four of which were annexed to the offices of warden or custos, precentor, sacrist and minister; the warden was in charge of the college and there were a number of vicars, secondaries and clerks supporting the prebendaries in their religious duties (see King 14).

⁵⁶⁸ 1518-25d; MA (*BRUO*, i. 600); ord deacon 1495 (Database 1); rector of Philleigh 1504-18r (Oldham 5 and 628); rector of Clayhidon 1515-25d (Oldham 516; Veysey 248); rector of Cardinham 1517-25d (Oldham 602; Veysey 250); rector of St Columb Major 1518-25d (Oldham 667; Veysey 246); died 21 Jun 1525 (Veysey 248); Cardinham worth £23 (Stoate, p. 63 which has Thomas Dudman).

⁵⁶⁹ Or Aish/Aysche; 1519-23r (Veysey 16 and 154); ord deacon 1501 (Database 1); vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1501-17r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 32-33); rector of Rose Ash (Oldham 250; Veysey 187); rector of Thurlestone (Oldham 612; Veysey 166); died 30 Oct 1523 (*ibid*).

⁵⁷⁰ See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

⁵⁷¹ Or Thomas Parkhowse; 1520-24r (Veysey 58 and 220); MD (*BRUO*, iii. 1428); ord deacon 1508 (Database 3); vicar of Overton (Wilts) 1511-15r (*BRUO*, iii. 1428); rector of King's Somborne (Hants) 1513-18r (*ibid*); chantrist Brightleigh chapel Okehampton 1518-?41d (Oldham 634); vicar of Sidbury 1515-41d (Oldham 507; Veysey 910); rector of Clare Portion Tiverton 1518-36r (Oldham 635; Veysey 731); vicar of North Petherton (Soms) 1523-31r (*Reg Wolsey et al*, pp. 28, 64); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-41d (Veysey 213 and 911); rector of Combeinteignhead 1525-41d (Veysey 243 and 914); rector of Sampford Courtenay 1531-41d (Veysey 513 and 912); rector of Pitt Portion Tiverton 1536-41d (Veysey 719 and 913); dispensed to hold two benefices 1518 (Veysey 1610); dispensed to unite North Petherton with Sidbury 1523 (*ibid*); dispensed to hold four benefices 1536 (*BRUO*, iii. 1428); occ rector of Kingsgate (presumably St Swithun-in-Kingsgate, Winchester) 1518 (Veysey 1610); Hooker remembered him as 'a man universally seen in all good letters but chiefly a philosopher and by profession a physician and did much good to many people and because he was a canon [of the cathedral] he would not seem to take any money of any man....He did use to preach very much and delivered his auditory with his pleasantness who were more created therewith than edified' (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 89).

Crediton College ⁵⁷²	[<i>M Thomas</i>] Wyse precentor [and prebendary] ⁵⁷³	£203 16d	£86 6s 8d	£28 18s 9/d
	[<i>M William</i>] Champernon treasurer [and prebendary] ⁵⁷⁴		£16 12s	£4 3s
	[<i>M Ralph</i>] Oldom [prebendary of] West Sampford and rector of Bridestowe ⁵⁷⁵	£6 13s 4d	£28	£7
	[<i>M Bernard</i>] Traves prebendary [of Crosse] ⁵⁷⁶		£50	£12 10s

⁵⁷² A collegiate church comprising twelve named prebends: Aller, Credie, Crosse, de Pole, Henstill, Wolsgrove, Pruscombe, Rudge, Stowford, Carswell, West Sandford and Woodland; the prebends of Wolsgrove and Carswell were annexed to the offices of precentor and treasurer; the precentor was in charge of the college and there were twelve vicars choral to support the prebendaries in their duties; there were also a number of lesser prebends called bursal prebends; the vicar of Crediton was also known as the dean of Crediton.

⁵⁷³ Wolsgrove prebend was held with the precentorship; 1519-24r (Oldham **704**; Veysey **188**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 649); ord priest 1498 (Database 3); rector of Uny Redruth 1505-44r (Oldham **77**; Veysey **1019**); prebendary of Crantock College 1508-48d (Oldham **235**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 21); vicar of Goran 1513-48d (Oldham **435**; Veysey **1159**); rector of St Stephen's Exeter 1515-30r (Oldham **511**; Veysey **458**); vicar of Pitminster (Soms) 1520-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 649); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-48d (Veysey **182**; *Fasti 3*, p. 39); vicar of Old Cleeve (Soms) 1525-29r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 649); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1527-48d (Veysey **341** and **1161**); vicar of Barnstaple 1528-39r (Veysey **402** and **866**); dispensed to hold Uny Redruth and another benefice 1506 (*CPL*, xviii. 447); dispensed to unite prebend at Crantock with Uny Redruth for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1515 and further dispensed to unite Goran and St Stephen's with Crantock and Redruth 1516 (*CPL*, xx(i). 294, 482); occ commissary 1501 (Redmayne **231**); occ official of archdeacon of Cornwall 1506 (Oldham **898**); joint vicar-general 1523 (Veysey **1524**); occ bishop's commissary-general in Devon 1523-24 (Veysey **1509** and **1583**); occ examiner of ordinands 1523 (Veysey **1273**); aged 80 at death 30 Jun 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19; *Fasti 3*, p. 39); annual worth of Uny £20 and St Stephen's £12 (Stoate, p. 1; Rowe, p. 8).

⁵⁷⁴ Carswell prebend was held with the treasurership; 1521-24d (Veysey **88** and **189**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 668); Dene's prebend Chulmleigh 1523-24d (Veysey **124** and **186**); perhaps ord deacon 1488 (Champnon) (Database 3); died 16 Apr 1524 (Veysey **186**).

⁵⁷⁵ 'Canon residentiary'; West Sampford was one of the prebends of Crediton College; ?-occ 1535, George Carew occ 1536 (West Sampford) (VE, ii. 325; BL, Addit 32342, fo 10v); rector of Bridestowe c1520-55d (King **50** and Turberville **16D**); Oxford BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 424-25); ord priest 1520 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); vicar of Perranzabuloe 1535-?55d, Laurence Geffrey occ vicar 1556 (Veysey **696**; Caveats **49**); dispensed to hold additional benefice when occ chaplain of John Lord Fitzwarren 1535 (*FOR*, p. 425); probably related to Bishop Oldham; ordered to reside at Bridestowe 1521 (Veysey **1485**); involved in dispute with Peter Courtney and others over leasing out of Bridestowe rectory when Oldam decided to reside at Perranzabuloe in 1537 (TNA, STAC.2/21/163).

⁵⁷⁶ Or Travers/Traverse; 1517-36d (Oldham **621**; Veysey **740**); BCL, also attended Cologne and Bologna universities (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 575); rector of Ashprington 1515-18r (Oldham **500** and **655**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1518-36d (Oldham **656**; Veysey **739**); ord priest 1519 (Database 1); rector of Maker 1519-36d (Oldham **705**; Veysey **745**); vicar of Harberton 1529-30r (Veysey **426** and **461**); dispensed for pluralism 1516/17 (*CPL*, xx(i). 548); occ examiner of ordinands 1529 (Veysey **1304**); probably from Coventry & Lichfield diocese; probable relative of Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter (see above) and Laurence

	--- Cerle vicar ⁵⁷⁷	20 marks	£4 6s 8d	£1 15s 4d
£54 7s 11/2d				
m. 11	Names of clerics receiving royal letters for the loan			
Cathedral clergy	[M] John Veysey bishop of Exeter ⁵⁷⁸			£300

Traves rector of St Dominick (see Part 5); annual worth of Maker £20 (Stoate, p. 102); non-resident at Maker 1522 (*ibid*).

⁵⁷⁷ Perhaps John Cerll ord deacon 1513 (Database 3).

⁵⁷⁸ Or Veysey alias Harmon; 1519-51r, 1553-54d (*Fasti 3*, pp. 1-2); born c1462, eldest son of William Harmon of Moor Hall, Sutton Coldfield (Warws) (*BRUO*, iii. 1947); DCL (*ibid*); ord priest 1498 (*ibid*); rector of free chapel of St Blaise, Sutton Coldfield 1495-? (*ibid*); rector of Clifton Reynes (Bucks) 1496-99r (*ibid*); rector of Brize Norton (Oxon) occ 1497 (*ibid*); rector of Edgmond (Shrops) 1497-occ 1498 (*ibid*); prebendary of Darlington (Dur) 1498-? (*ibid*); rector of St Mary's-on-the-Hill Chester 1499-1506r (*ibid*); archdeacon of Chester 1499-1519r (*ibid*); prebendary of Gnosall (Staffs) (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter 1503-19r (Arundell **87**; *BRUO*, iii. 1948); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1506-08 (*Fasti 2*, p. 21; Oldham **216**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1505-? (Oldham **50**); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1505-08r (Oldham **54** and **203**); prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral 1506-19r (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); vicar of St Michael's Coventry 1507-? (*ibid*); precentor of Exeter 1508-09r (Oldham **200** and **292**); warden of Clyst Gabriel Hospital 1508-09v when hospital dissolved (Oldham **239**; Orme, 'Clergy of Clyst Gabriel', p. 14); dean of Exeter 1509-19r (Oldham **289**); prebendary of Stowford Crediton College 1512-15r (Oldham **359** and **525**); prebendary of Liddington in Shaftesbury Abbey 1514-16r (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); prebendary of St Stephen's Chapel Westminster 1514-19r (*ibid*); dean of Chapel Royal occ 1514 (*ibid*); dean of St George's Chapel Windsor 1515-19r (*ibid*); rector of Meifod, Montgomeryshire 1518-19r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold a third benefice in addition to St Mary's-on-the-Hill and Egmond (previously dispensed to hold two benefices when rector of Clifton Reynes) (*CPL*, xvii(i). 124); dispensed to unite Egmond with prebend Darlington for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1502 (*ibid*, 639; Oldham **54**); vicar-general of Bishop Arundell of Coventry & Lichfield 1498-1501 (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); vicar-general and chancellor of Bishop Arundell of Exeter 1501-04 (Arundell **6** and **87**); vicar-general of Bishop Oldham of Exeter 1505-14 (Oldham **48** and **465**); president of the council in the Marches of Wales 1525-34r (*BRUO*, iii. 1948); more able than is often portrayed but overcome by age and governmental pressure into alienating episcopal manors (1545-50) and resigning his see (1551) receiving a pension of £485 (Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 19-40); briefly re-gained diocese on Mary's accession; died 23 Oct 1554 at his manor of More Place Sutton Coldfield and buried in the north aisle of Sutton Coldfield Church; a great benefactor to Sutton Coldfield which he had incorporated, developed and endowed with land (*ibid*).

	[M] Richard Norton precentor ⁵⁷⁹	[300 marks] ⁵⁸⁰	£500
	[M] John Ryse treasurer ⁵⁸¹		£500
	[M] William Horsey canon residentiary ⁵⁸²		£100

⁵⁷⁹ 1512-24d (Oldham **353**; Veysey **168**); DCnL and DCL (*BRUO*, ii. 1374-75); ord priest 1477 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*ibid*); canon of king's free chapel of Tettenham (Staffs) adm 1477 (*ibid*); rector of Marhamchurch 1479-occ 1480, Richard Sant succeeded Thomas Keate as rector 1488 (Courtenay **37**; *CPL*, xiii. 725; Fox **30**); rector of Achurch (Northants) 1480-82r (*BRUO*, ii. 1374); rector of free chapel of Sutton-by-Shrewsbury adm 1481 (*ibid*); rector of Algarkirk (Lincs) 1482-95r (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1482-92r (*ibid*); vicar of Ilfracombe 1492-1524d (Fox **193**; Veysey **172**); vicar of Blackawton 1495-1508r (King **174**; Oldham **219**); rector of Islip (Oxon) 1495-1508r (*BRUO*, ii. 1374); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1498-1524d (*Fasti 2*, p. 60; Veysey **169**); vicar of Heavitree 1505-07r (Oldham **63** and **176**); prebendary of Crantock College 1505-08r (Oldham **100** and **218**); dean of St Mary's Astley (Warws) 1506-09r (*BRUO*, ii. 1375); vicar of Bradninch 1507-24d (Oldham **164**; Veysey **185**); warden of Clyst Gabriel Hospital ?-1508r, Philip Lougens occ warden 1488/89 (Orme, 'Clergy of Clyst Gabriel', p. 114; Oldham 239); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1508-12r (Oldham **216**; *Fasti 2*, p. 21); dispensed to hold Marhamchurch and another benefice 1480 (*CPL*, xiii. 725); dispensed to hold Algarkirk with one other living 1493 and with two other livings 1495 (Oldham **858**); dispensed to unite prebend in Exeter Cathedral with Blackawton for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1504/05 (*CPL*, xix. 519); vicar of Ashburton 1517-24d (Oldham **598**; Veysey 177); vicar-general of Bishops Oldham (occ 1517) and Veysey (adm 1519) (Oldham **579**; Veysey **14**); died 24 Feb 1524 (Veysey **172**); will proved by Bishop Veysey 26 Feb 1524: bequests to family, friends and servants (Veysey **1564**); had six servants in military survey (Rowe, p. 30).

⁵⁸⁰ Bracketed sums in this section are taken from Rowe, pp. 30-32.

⁵⁸¹ Or Rise/Rhese/Ryce; 1518-31d (Oldham **615**; Veysey **502**); occ BCL in 1504 when archbishop's commissary but not in Emden (Oldham **1**); chaplain of Edward IV (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 80); prebendary of Bosham College (Sussex) 1478-occ 1509 (Bothe **397**; *L&P*, I(i). no.438(1)); rector of Sampford Courtenay 1483-1531d (Courtenay **100F**; Veysey **513**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1492-1531d (King **4**; Veysey **503**); prebendary of Hayes in the chapel of St Mary the Virgin Exeter Castle 1492-31d (Fox **190**; Veysey **505**); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College occ 1492-1517r (King **14**; Oldham **617**); vicar of Newlyn 1504-06r (Oldham **44B** and **125**); dean of St Buryan occ 1509-31d, Robert Rulloys occ dean 1478 and Thomas Baugh alias Williams occ dean 1533 (*L&P*, I(i). no.438(1); *CPL*, xiii. 590-91; Orme, 'St Buryan', p. 39); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1517-19r (Oldham **574** and **698**); dispensed to hold Newlyn and another benefice 1505 (*CPL*, xviii. 345); died 7 May 1531 when aged about 90 (Veysey **502**; Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 80); deanery of St Buryan worth £40 (Stoate, p. 20); not to be confused with his younger namesake John Ryse or the prior of Plympton (see above Stokeinteignhead); John Hooker (who was Ryse's godson) notes that Ryse was 'a man very well disposed.....a great housekeeper and of good hospitality, liberal to scholars and good to the poor', he built the new Labrador House in the cathedral and gave some land to the cathedral annuellars, was very frugal in his apparel wearing only single-soled shoes and was 'marvellously blinded in the popish religion' ordering that 1000 masses should be said for his soul on his death (Gray, *Chronicle of Exeter*, p. 80); had four servants in military survey (Rowe, p. 31).

⁵⁸² Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1516-43d (*Fasti 3*, p. 39); DCnL/UID (*BRUO*, ii. 967; Veysey **173**); ord priest 1499 from Salisbury diocese (*BRUO*, ii. 967); rector of Wotton Courtenay (Soms) 1495-1513r (*ibid*); rector of free chapel of Clifton Maybank (Dors) occ

	[M] Thomas Michell canon residentiary ⁵⁸³	[200 marks]		£50
--	---	----------------	--	-----

1498-99 (*ibid*); rector of Charlton Mackrell (Soms) 1499-1502r (*ibid*); rector of Bromley (Kent) 1502-24r (*ibid*); prebendary of free chapel of Cobhambury Rochester (Kent) 1502-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1504-05r (*ibid*); rector of Selsey (Suss) 1505-05r (*ibid*); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1511-43d (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1513-43d (*ibid*); prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral London occ 1516-43d (*ibid*); archdeacon of London ?-1514 (*ibid*); precentor of St Paul's Cathedral London 1514-31r (*ibid*); precentor of Chichester Cathedral occ 1521-24 (*ibid*); rector of Tawstock 1524-43d (Veysey **173** and **975**); official and vicar general of Richard Fitzjames when latter bishop of Rochester, Chichester and London 1502-10 and chancellor of Fitzjames and his successor as bishop of London Cuthbert Tunstall 1515-31 (*ibid*); founded a chantry in Exeter Cathedral for two graduate priests (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 14); died by 12 Apr 1543 (*Fasti 3*, p. 39); will proved PCC 18 Feb 1544 in which residue of estate to be devoted to poor scholars of Oxford born in Dorset, Somerset and Devon (TNA, PROB.11/29/452); had six servants including a scholar Giles Horsey in military survey (Rowe, pp. 31-32).

⁵⁸³ Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1514-33d (Campbell, 'Canons Resident', p. 140); STD/STP (*BRUO*, ii. 1273); died 9 Apr 1533 (Campbell, 'Canons Resident', p. 140); ord priest 1495 (Database 1); rector of St Olave's Exeter 1501-01r (Redmayne **182** and **186**); vicar of Altarnun 1501-17r (Redmayne **185**; Oldham **584**); vicar of Staverton 1503-33d (Arundell **104**; Veysey **586**); warden of Ottery St Mary College 1511-13r (Oldham **341** and **432**); vicar of Ipplepen 1514-33d (Oldham **459**; Veysey **584**); rector of Kenn 1517-33d (Oldham **620**; Veysey **591**); dispensed to hold Altarnun and another benefice 1503 (*CPL*, xviii. 6); dispensed to unite Altarnun and Ipplepen to Staverton for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1514 (*CPL*, xx(i). 321); had six servants including a scholar in military survey (Rowe, p. 31).

	[M] Peter Carslegh canon residentiary ⁵⁸⁴	[nil] ⁵⁸⁵		£50
	[M] Richard Gylbert canon residentiary ⁵⁸⁶	[£100]		£50

⁵⁸⁴ Or Casleigh/Caselegh; prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1500-35d (Redmayne **122**; Veysey **700**); born Lustleigh (*BRUO*, i. 363); STD/STP (*ibid*; Redmayne **122**); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1493-35d (*ibid*); vicar of St Mary's Oxford ?-1498r (*ibid*); vicar of Broad Clyst occ 1490-1536d, John Eggecombe adm vicar 1479 (*CPL*, xvi. p.cxxvi; Veysey **710**; Courtenay **31**); minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1498-1501r (Redmayne **20** and **166**); rector of Pitt Portion Tiverton 1500-35d (Redmayne **144**; Veysey **719**); vicar of Menheniot 1513-17r when granted £13 6s 8d pension (Oldham **391** and **613**; Stoate, p. 108); rector of Winscombe (Soms) 1521-32r (*BRUO*, i. 363); dispensed to hold Broad Clyst and another living 1490 (*CPL*, xvi. p. cxxvi); dispensed to unite prebend at Exeter with Broad Clyst for the purposes of the laws of pluralism and licensed to reside for life at Rome, university or at one or other benefice (*CPL*, xviii. 213); dispensed to hold three benefices and licensed to reside for life at Rome, university or at one of his benefices (*CPL*, xx(i). 483); bequeathed for life 'a beautiful bible that was lately Bishop Lacy's' by William Holcombe precentor of Ottery St Mary College 1499 (Redmayne **201**); occ king's chaplain 1519 (*BRUO*, i. 363); included in a list of Oxford scholars who might be consulted on Henry VIII's divorce (*ibid*. 364); died 24 Dec 1535 (*Fasti 2*, p. 60); will proved PCC 21 Jan 1536 (*BRUO*, i. 364); provided a large stained-glass window for Winscombe church; Hooker presents Carslegh in a less than flattering light: he 'waxed to be famous for his learning and preachings whereof when the king heard he sent for him to hear him preach who among other thigs he inveighed against adultery and fornication...The king, after sermon, finding the weakness of the man and the slenderness of his doctrine, willed [him] to go again to school to Oxford and be better learned before he did preach any more' (Gray, *Chronicle*, p. 81).

⁵⁸⁵ 'Nothing here because he owes at Wells with his household' (Rowe, p. 31).

⁵⁸⁶ Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1514-24d (*Fasti 2*, p. 62); rector of Kilkhampton occ 1489-1524d, John Whyte adm rector 1471 (*CPL*, xv. 166; Veysey **210**; Bothe **167**); rector of Bideford 1514-24d (Oldham **449**; Veysey **183**); probably ord deacon 1480 (Database 1); dispensed to hold Kilkhampton and another benefice 1489 (*CPL*, xv. 166); dispensed to unite prebend and a benefice 1509/10 (*CPL*, xix. 594); occ DCnL/DCL but not in Emden; died 11 Apr 1524 (Veysey **183**); probably related to Thomas Gilbert Bishop Oliver King's vicar-general at Exeter and Bath & Wells and prebendary of Exeter who died in 1503; had five servants including two scholars one of which George Carslegh in military survey (Rowe, p. 31).

	[M] Richard Tollet canon residentiary ⁵⁸⁷	[£120] ⁵⁸⁸		£40
	[M] Nicholas Henshaw canon residentiary ⁵⁸⁹	[100 marks]		£40

⁵⁸⁷ Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1509-28d (Oldham **283**; Veysey **367**); DCL (*BRUO*, iii. 1882); prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral 1501-28d (*BRUO*, iii. 1882); rector of Branston (Leics) 1505-08r (*ibid*, 1883); rector of Ellington (Hunts) 1508-10r (*ibid*); vicar of Wilmcote (Warws) occ 1509 (*ibid*); prebendary of St Teath 1509-28d (Oldham **266**; Veysey **364**); ord priest 1510 from Worcester/Coventry & Lichfield dioceses (Database 3); rector of St Breock 1510-28d (Oldham **304**; Veysey **583**); rector of St Erme 1511-occ 1512, William/Richard Pace adm rector 1517 on the death of previous incumbent (Oldham **336**; *CPL*, xix. 421; Oldham **608**); vicar of Newlyn occ 1512, William Faques adm vicar 1506 and Thomas Hull adm vicar 1512 on death of previous incumbent, Tollet may not have gained possession of living (*CPL*, xix. 421; Oldham **125** and **371**); precentor and prebendary of Wolsgrove of Crediton College 1513-18r (Oldham 403 and 659); rector of Lanivet 1513-28d (Oldham **415**; Veysey **376**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1515-18r (Oldham **492** and **649**); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1518-28d (Oldham **630**; Veysey **366**); prebendary of Ruge Crediton College 1518-28d (Oldham **660**; Veysey **368**); rector of Rousham (Oxon) occ 1520 (*BRUO*, iii. 1883); vicar of Cullompton 1522-28d (Veysey **108** and **370**); prebendary of Crantock College 1524-25r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **201** and **244**); vicar of Plymouth 1522-28d (Veysey **111**, **265** and **363**); rector of Holy Trinity Coventry 1525-28d (Veysey **265**); dispensed to hold two benefices 1506 (Veysey **265**); dispensed to unite St Breock with prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1511 (*ibid*); dispensed to hold three benefices (St Breock united with prebend at St Teath, Newlyn and St Erme 1512 (*CPL*, xix. 421); dispensed to unite St Vendone the Virgin (?) with prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1517 (Veysey **265**); dispensed to unite Cullompton with ?prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1522 (*ibid*); occ vicar-general of Bishops Oldham and Veysey 1509-27 (Oldham **272**; Veysey **335**); examiner of ordinands under Veysey (Veysey **1269**); involved in dispute about precentorship of Crediton 1514 (Edward Gregson had held the precentorship since 1508 but had fallen foul of Bishop Oldham because he was not in priest's orders at the time of his adm; Tollet was his replacement but Gregson who had been excommunicated took the matter to the Court of Arches and then the papal court) (*CPL*, xix. 481-82; *CPL*, xx(i). 324-25); died 25 Apr 1528 (Veysey **376**); will proved PCC 26 Jun 1528 which mentions several nephews and requests burial in Exeter Cathedral 'afore our lady chapel betwixt by lord Oldham's chapel and Sir John Speke's if I die in Exeter' (TNA, PROB.11/22/537); had nine servants in military survey including a chaplain (Rowe, p. 31).

⁵⁸⁸ Also held lands worth £1 6s 8d in St Stephen-by-Launceston (Trigg Major dry) (Stoate, p. 114).

⁵⁸⁹ Or Henshaa; prebendary of Exeter 1518-24d (Oldham **657**; Veysey **222**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 682); Oldham ord priest 1513 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); rector of Clyst St George 1513-14r (Oldham **401** and **444**); vicar of Thorverton 1513-25d (Oldham **436**; Veysey **229**); vicar of Holbeton 1513-18r (Oldham **438** and **681**); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1515-24d (Oldham **491**; Veysey **223**); vicar of Colyton 1515-25d (Oldham **496**; Veysey **234**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Pydar 1518-24d (Oldham **680**; Veysey **224**); dispensed to hold Clyst St George and another benefice and licensed to reside for life at Rome, university or at other living 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i). 26); dispensed to unite Thorverton, Holbeton and prebend at Ottery for the purposes of the law of pluralism 1515 (*ibid*, 297-98); occ np and proctor of Exeter consistory court 1506-13 (Oldham **169**, **259**, **897**, **931** and **954**); occ commissary in archdeaconry of Barnstaple during vacancy of archdeaconry 1515 (Oldham **485**); occ examiner of ordinands under

	[M] Robert Weston canon residentiary ⁵⁹⁰	[200 marks]		£40
	[M] Halnatheus Arscott canon residentiary ⁵⁹¹	[200 marks]		£40
	[M] George Trevilian canon residentiary ⁵⁹²	[200 marks]	[£38 6s 8d ⁵⁹³]	£40
	Common possessions of the Cathedral			£205 ⁵⁹⁴
£1955 0s 0d				

Veysey (Veysey **1271**); died 14 Dec 1524 (Veysey **224**); had five servants including Henry Henshew in military survey (Rowe, p. 32); Hugh Henshawe rector of Hollacombe 1536-38d probably a relative (Veysey **738** and **821**).

⁵⁹⁰ Prebendary of Exeter 1515-39d (Oldham **489**; Veysey **862**); UIB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 709); clerk from Coventry & Lichfield diocese when adm UIB by papal commission in bishop's palace at Exeter 1515 (ECA, D&C.2412); vicar of Chudleigh ?-1508, Edward Car adm vicar 1505 (Oldham **95** and **222**); prebendary of Crantock College 1509-? (Oldham **286**); rector of St Dominick 1511-16r (Oldham **348** and **464**); vicar of East Budleigh 1512-17r (Oldham **363** and **587**); vicar of Bishop's Nympton 1513-14 (Oldham **423** and **463**); rector of Ashprington 1514-15r and 1518-23r (Oldham **462**, **500** and **655**; Veysey **159**); vicar of Paignton 1515-39d (Oldham **501** and **868**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1517-18 (Oldham **586** and **656**); prebendary of Pruscombe Crediton College ?-1517r, Richard Sydnor adm prebendary 1509 (Oldham **284** and **592**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1518-39d (Oldham **649**; Veysey **860**); vicar of Brixham 1523-28r (Veysey **158** and **397**); rector of Chagford 1526-39d (Veysey **266** and **864**); dispensed to unite St Dominick and East Budleigh for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1513 (*CPL*, xx(i), 15); probably related to Nicholas Weston who succeeded him as subdean and Richard Weston who succeeded him as rector of Ashprington; had nine servants including two scholars in military survey (Rowe, p. 31); steward of Polsloe Priory (Orme, 'Polsloe Priory').

⁵⁹¹ Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1519-37d (Oldham **695**; Veysey **760**); BCnL and BCL (*BRUO*, i. 47-48); ord priest 1504 (Database 1); rector of Ashwater 1505-19r when granted 10 marks pension (Oldham **61** and **696**); rector of Langtree 1507-36r when granted £10 7s 7d pension (Oldham **152**; Veysey **718**); rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine 1515-37d (Oldham **515**; Veysey **768**); rector of Dunchideock 1523-37d (Veysey **128** and **808**); rector of St Petrock's Exeter 1526-28r when granted £13 6s 8d pension (Veysey **274** and **377**); dispensed to treat Ashwater and Langtree as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1509 (*CPL*, xix. 162); dispensed to hold incompatible benefices 1517/18 (*CPL*, xx(i). 555); died 6 Mar 1537 (*Fasti 2*, p. 63); occ official of archdeacon of Exeter 1507-18 (Oldham **721**; *Exeter Freeman*, p. 67); occ examiner of ordinands 1505 (Oldham **711**); had four servants including a scholar in military survey (Rowe, p. 32).

⁵⁹² Or Trewylian/Treuyhan; prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1518-26d (*Fasti 2*, p. 63); rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage 1504-26d (Arundell **124**; Veysey **294**); rector of Mawnan 1511-26d (Oldham **324**; Veysey **289**); dispensed to hold St Mawgan and another benefice 1503/04 (*CPL*, xix. 517); occ BCL at adm to St Mawgan and Mawnan but not in Emden; died 13 Sep 1526 (Veysey **289**); had four servants in military survey (Rowe, p. 32).

⁵⁹³ £13 6s 8d Mawnan, £25 St Mawgan-in-Meneage (Stoate, pp. 39, 45); additionally received £14 from rectory of St Winnow which was appropriated to Exeter Cathedral (*ibid*, p. 65).

⁵⁹⁴ '£200 and £5 more to collector' in original.

Abbots	[Richard Banham] of Tavistock ⁵⁹⁵			£200
	[John Whitmore] of Dunkeswell ⁵⁹⁶			£66 13s 4d
	[John Prust] of Hartland ⁵⁹⁷			£50
	[M Thomas Chard] of Forde ⁵⁹⁸			£53 0s 3d ⁵⁹⁹
	[John Ellys] of Newenham ⁶⁰⁰			£46 19s 1d ⁶⁰¹
	[Thomas Dyer] of Torre ⁶⁰²			£56 13s 4d ⁶⁰³
	[Alfred Gill] of Buckfast ⁶⁰⁴			£86 13s 4d ⁶⁰⁵
				£559 19s 4d
Priors	[John How] of Plympton ⁶⁰⁶			£120 13s 4d ⁶⁰⁷

⁵⁹⁵ 1492-1523d (Smith, *Heads*, p. 73); ord priest as monk of Tavistock 1479 (Database 3); obtained right for abbots of Tavistock to be spiritual lords of parliament 1514 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 73); collector of forced loan for diocese (see p. 4).

⁵⁹⁶ Occ 1499-1529v, Richard Hoper alias Pittemyster occ abbot 1492-98, John Ley blessed as abbot 1529 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 289); perhaps ord acolyte 1492 (Database 3).

⁵⁹⁷ Occ 1515/18-29d, Richard Lorymer occ abbot 1492-1508 (*ibid*, p. 437); probably ord deacon as monk of Hartland 1488 (Database 3); two John Prusts served as abbot in succession to one another, this John Prust is the first (Smith, *Heads*, p. 437).

⁵⁹⁸ Or Chard alias Tybbes; 1501-39 when abbey dissolved and granted a £80 pension (*ibid*, p. 291); STD/STP (*BRUO*, i. 389); vicar of Thorncombe 1529-44d (Veysey **416** and **996**); rector of North Hill 1532-45d (Veysey **555** and **1029**); minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1540-43r (Veysey **882** and **987**); entrance tower, refectory and cloister of abbey built by him (*BRUO*, i. 389-90); died 17 May 1544 (Veysey **996**); perhaps related to John Tybbe/Tybbys (see Part 5 Payhembury); not to be confused with Thomas Chard prior of Montacute and bishop of Selymbria or Solubria who served as Oldham and Veysey's suffragan 1506-34 (*ibid*; Oldham **714**; Veysey **1343**).

⁵⁹⁹ '£50 and £3 3d more to collector.'

⁶⁰⁰ Or Glys; 1512-25v (Smith, *Heads*, p. 317).

⁶⁰¹ '£20 and £26 19s 1d more to collector'.

⁶⁰² Occ 1488-1523v, Richard Cade occ abbot 1457-82 (*ibid*, pp. 587-88); vicar of Bishopsteignton 1508-23d (Oldham **189**; Veysey **145**); died 31 Jul 1523 and buried at East Oghwell (*ibid*; Smith, *Heads*, p. 588).

⁶⁰³ '£50 and £6 13s 4d more to collector'.

⁶⁰⁴ Or Avery; 1512-25v (Smith, *Heads*, p. 274); ord priest 1489 as monk of Buckfast (Database 3).

⁶⁰⁵ '£66 13s 4d and £20 more to collector.'

⁶⁰⁶ 1522-39 when granted a £120 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 506; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143); ord priest 1515 as monk of Plympton (Database 3); retired to Exeter College, became a sojourner there and still living 1553 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 112).

⁶⁰⁷ '£50 and £70 3s 4d more to collector'.

	[Thomas Vyvyan] of Bodmin ⁶⁰⁸		£9 ⁶⁰⁹	£66 13s 4d
	[John Baker] of Launceston ⁶¹⁰			£55 5s ⁶¹¹
	[Robert Swynner] of St German's ⁶¹²	[£120] ⁶¹³		£40
	[Robert Hill] of Totnes ⁶¹⁴			£25 14s ⁶¹⁵
	[John Lewis or William Columpton] of St Nicholas' Exeter ⁶¹⁶			£20
£528 5s 8d				

⁶⁰⁸ 1508-33d (Oldham **197**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 383); vicar of Egloshayle 1509-33d (Oldham **271**; Veysey **604**); rector of Withiel 1523-33d (Veysey **136** and **606**); King's prebendary of St Endellion 1524-33d (Veysey **162** and **607**); dispensed to hold see of Megara (to which he had been provided same day), priorship of Bodmin, and Egloshayle together or any other three benefices with or without cure provided secular benefices held *in commendam* 1517 (*CPL*, xx(i). 413-16); subsequently acted as suffragan for Oldham and Veysey 1518-33 (Oldham **776**; Veysey **1333**); died 1 Jun 1533 (Veysey **604**); his brother also called Thomas was vicar of Bodmin (see above); Vyvyan was at odds with the Bodmin townfolk who petitioned the king in 1524-25 and again in early 1530s against the encroachments of the priory on the town; complainants alleged that Vyvyan had stopped their access to lime-pits and Dunmere Wood and had withdrawn the services of priests who had said mass twice-weekly in St Leonard and St Thomas's chapels; they also claimed that the prior was a worldly man engaging in the leasing of churches and temporal property (Orme, *VCH*, p. 150).

⁶⁰⁹ Stipend as vicar of Egloshayle (Stoate, p. 81).

⁶¹⁰ Occ 1521-34r when granted 100 marks pension, John Carlion was prior 1507-occ 1520 (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 458-49; Veysey **649**);

⁶¹¹ '£40 and £15 5s more to collector'.

⁶¹² See above Talland.

⁶¹³ Stoate, p. 103.

⁶¹⁴ 1503-27d (Arundell **61**; Veysey **309**).

⁶¹⁵ '£20 and £5 14s more to collector'.

⁶¹⁶ The priorship was vacant when Veysey completed his return. Lewis had died before 11 Dec 1522 whilst Columpton was not admitted until 10 Jan 1523 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 109). Lewis: 1499-1522d (*ibid*); Columpton: or alias Fawell alias Vivyan 1523-36 when granted £20 pension on dissolution (*ibid*; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 139); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1534-57 (Veysey **642**; Turberville **120**); vicar of Probus 1537-50r (Veysey **781** and **1203**); vicar of St Merryn 1548-57d (Veysey **1160B**; Turberville **122**); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1548-57d (Veysey **1161**; Turberville **140**); archdeacon of Totnes 1549-57 (Veysey **1179**; Turberville **160**); vicar of Cullompton 1549-57d (Veysey **1183**; Turberville **125**); as bishop of Hippo served as suffragan for Veysey 1532-44 and 1554 (Veysey **1331** and **1389**; Veysey restored **122** and **130**); also served as Veysey's vicar-general 1554 (*ibid* **52**); died 24 Jul 1557 (*Fasti* **3**, p. 41); in dispute with Exeter chapter about excrescence and other payments due as canon residentiary 1535: chapter argued that never intended for Fawell to receive payments implying that basic £4 his prebend was worth was deemed sufficient compensation for the loss of his priorship (*Fasti* **3**, pp. 96-97); will proved PCC 4 Nov 1559 (TNA, PROB.11/42B/608).

Appendix

1	2	3	4	5
Christianity deanery (Exeter)	John Yong vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶¹⁷	nil		
	John Shebroke vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶¹⁸	£2		
	[M] George Wever vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶¹⁹	£4		
	William Danson vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²⁰	£4		
	Richard Bynkes vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²¹	4 marks		
	John Perker vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²²	£2		
	Robert Phyllypp vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²³	£2		
	Roger Wytton vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²⁴	nil		
	John Tolmey vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²⁵	nil		
	William Spile vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²⁶	nil		

⁶¹⁷ Rowe, p. 32; or Young; occ 1504-44d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 302); with Thomas Downe (see below) licensed to make pilgrimage to Walsingham (Norf) 1526 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 31r).

⁶¹⁸ Rowe, p. 32; occ 1512/13-47d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 240).

⁶¹⁹ Rowe, p. 32; 1516/17-occ 1549 (*ibid*, pp. 286-87); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 619-20); official of Exeter Dean & Chapter's peculiar jurisdiction 1531-48 and 1555-63 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 68r; D&C.3552, fo 72r-v); occ official of archdeaconry of Exeter 1562 ().

⁶²⁰ Rowe, p. 32; or Dauson; 1516/17-34d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 100); ord priest 1511 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); occ chaplain when plaintiff in a case in Exeter consistory court 1513 (TNA, C.85/82, m.4).

⁶²¹ Rowe, p. 32; occ 1518-22 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 51); occ scholar of Exeter diocese 1514 (Oldham 959); ord deacon 1514 (Database 1); probably Oxford attendee as title for ordination from Rewley Abbey; not in Emden.

⁶²² Rowe, p. 32; occ 1518/19-36 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 209); probably ord subdeacon 1506 or priest 1513 (Database 3); not rector of South Hill but perhaps rector of St Veep (see above South Hill) or rector of Alverdiscott 1527-27r (Veysey **329** and **343**).

⁶²³ Rowe, p. 32; or Philipe; occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 218); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1514/15- occ 1517 (*ibid*); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ chaplain Feniton 1538 (see Part 5).

⁶²⁴ Rowe, p. 32; or Whitton; 1521-28dep for failing to return after being granted leave of absence (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 290);

⁶²⁵ Rowe, p. 32; 1521-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 268); ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

⁶²⁶ Rowe, p. 32; or Spele; 1521-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 254-55).

	John Wylkynson vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²⁷	13s 4d		
	<i>Thomas Downe</i> vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²⁸	£2		
	Robert Dyxton vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral ⁶²⁹	nil		
	Robert Hurston annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³⁰	£4		
	William Longe annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³¹	£5		
	Richard Coner annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³²	£3		
	William Dyer annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³³	£4		
	Nicholas Bolter annuellar of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³⁴	£4		
	William Huchyns secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³⁵	nil		
	George Sherwyll secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³⁶	10 marks		

⁶²⁷ Rowe, p. 32; 1521-25dep for failing to return after being granted leave of absence to deal with causes and actions brought against him in London (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 292; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 25v).

⁶²⁸ Rowe, p. 32; 1521-occ 1542/43 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 110); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); with John Yong (see above) licensed to go on pilgrimage to Walsingham (Norf) 1526 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 34r); made responsible for attendance of vicars choral at divine office 1528 (*ibid*, fo 52v); perhaps Oxford BA (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 110).

⁶²⁹ Rowe, p. 32; or Dycson; adm 1522-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 105); ord subdeacon 1522 from York diocese (Database 3); probably related to Nicholas Dyxton (see below).

⁶³⁰ Rowe, p. 32; 1499-1527d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 161); secondary Exeter Cathedral occ 1490 (*ibid*); bequeathed a book of sermons by William Summaister subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1504 (*ibid*).

⁶³¹ Rowe, p. 32; 1499-1540d; occ porter of cathedral close 1504/05 and keeper of cathedral library 1505-08 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 181).

⁶³² Rowe, p. 33; or Conner; occ 1512/13-22 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 88); ord priest 1493 (Database 3).

⁶³³ Rowe, p. 33; occ 1506-24r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 105); ord priest 1504 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); rector of St Kerrian's Exeter 1524-?, John Toser adm rector 1533 on resignation of John Long (Veysey **176** and **611**);

⁶³⁴ Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-43d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 54-55); ord priest 1493 (Database 3).

⁶³⁵ Rowe, p. 33; or Huchens alias John; occ 1516-30d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 160); perhaps ord acolyte 1501 (Database 3).

⁶³⁶ Rowe, p. 33; or Sherard; occ 1516-25r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 242); occ custor or sacristan of Exeter Cathedral 1522 (*ibid*, p. 243); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of Shillingford 1528-50v (Veysey **381** and **1231**); possibly killed in Prayer Book uprising (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776).

	George Squyer secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³⁷	nil		
	John Burnerd secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³⁸	£2		
	William Cane secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶³⁹	£4		
	Thomas Wynforde secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁴⁰	nil		
	Thomas Carter secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁴¹	nil		
	Humphrey Byre secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁴²	nil		
	Thomas Helston secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁴³	nil		
	John Trigges secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁴⁴	5 marks		
	Robert Bulhed secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁴⁵	£7		

⁶³⁷ Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-22r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 255); ord tonsuratus 1512 (Database 3).

⁶³⁸ Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-24r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 48); ord priest 1524 (Database 3); vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1524-46d (Veysey **1103**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 48).

⁶³⁹ Rowe, p. 33; or Canne; occ 1522-26r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 70); ord priest 1529 (Database 3).

⁶⁴⁰ Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-25r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 295).

⁶⁴¹ Rowe, p. 33; occ 1522-25r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 72); rector of Blackborough 1557-?75d and rector of Kentisbeare 1560-75d (Turberville **99**; Alley **73**; Bradbridge **272**; Babington **42**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Kentisbeare).

⁶⁴² Rowe, p. 33; or Beyre/Beare/Beard; occ 1522-28r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 45); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral adm after 1546-48 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners which was paid until 1555 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 45; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v; rector of St Stephen's Exeter 1550-54d (Veysey **1239**; Veysey restored **44**).

⁶⁴³ Rowe, p. 33; 1521-occ 1522 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 146); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ St Ives 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Ives 1540 and 1557/58 (see Part 6; E.179/26/215, fo 1v).

⁶⁴⁴ Rowe, p. 33; or Trygges; occ 1522-22r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 275); probably ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1527 (Veysey **1295**); occ Richard Tollet's priest in latter's will 1528 (TNA, PROB.11/22/537; see above Cathedral clergy).

⁶⁴⁵ Rowe, p. 33; 1521-29r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 67); ord tonsuratus 1515 (Database 3); granted title to all holy orders by Exeter Dean & Chapter (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 67); occ stipendiary Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49); occ chaplain Chittlehampton 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Chittlehampton 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Bicton 1541-47d (Veysey **922** and **1124**).

	William Tanner secondary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁴⁶	nil		
	[M] Richard Ducke rector of Holy Trinity ⁶⁴⁷	1s ⁶⁴⁸	£12	
	Thomas Fenton chaplain of God's House Holy Trinity parish ⁶⁴⁹		6s 8d	
	Richard Vyllayermerii rector of St George's ⁶⁵⁰		£10	
	[M] Roger Goldsmyth parish priest of St George's ⁶⁵¹		£2	
	Nicholas Dyxton chaplain of St George's ⁶⁵²	£6		
	William Marys of St George's ⁶⁵³	nil		
	William Aysche priest of St Pancras ⁶⁵⁴	£2 13s 4d		

⁶⁴⁶ Rowe, p. 33; 1522-34r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 264); vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1534-46r (*ibid*); ord priest 1535 (Database 3); vicar of Sidbury 1545-97d (Veysey **1050**; Cotton **3**); learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁶⁴⁷ Rowe, p. 24; or Duk/Dooke; STD (*BRUO*, i. 602); ord priest 1506 (Doke) (Database 1); 1515-26r (Oldham **518**; Veysey **271**); prebendary of York Cathedral 1523-30r (*BRUO*, i. 602); rector of Whimple 1526-39d (Veysey **297** and **859**); archdeacon of Salisbury 1526-39d (*BRUO*, i. 602); dean of Wolsey's chapel occ 1528 (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1528-39d (Veysey **388** and **856**); prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral 1530-39d (*BRUO*, i. 602); prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1533-occ 1535 (*ibid*); vicar of Congresbury (Soms) occ 1533-35 (*ibid*); rector of Street (Soms) occ 1536 (*ibid*); chaplain of Wolsey adm 1518 (*ibid*); commissioner for recantation of heretics 1526 (*ibid*); owned John Hooker's manuscript history of Exeter Cathedral and city of Exeter (ECA, D&C.3530); occ examiner of ordinands under Veysey (Veysey **1277**); not to be confused with Richard Doke vicar choral (see Christianity deanery).

⁶⁴⁸ Annual rent of a tenement.

⁶⁴⁹ Rowe, p. 24.

⁶⁵⁰ Or Arnold Villeermerii/Villiermern; 1510-29d (Oldham **295**; Veysey **408**); born in France (Rowe, p. 27).

⁶⁵¹ Rowe, p. 27; annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1526-occ 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 136); vicar of Burrington 1527-32r when granted £6 pension (Veysey **315** and **549**); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1532-43d (Veysey **543** and **967**); may have been living in St Mary Major parish 1522 (Rowe, p. 17); occ magister when acting as surrogate for John Gybbons vicar-general of Veysey 1534 but not in Emden (Veysey **670**).

⁶⁵² Rowe, p. 25; or Dixon/Dyxson/Dixson; ord priest 1518 (Dixton); occ St Edmund-on-the-Bridge Exeter 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Edmund-on-the-Bridge 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist St Edmund-on-the-Bridge 1546-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1569 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 12; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 117); probably related to Robert Dyxton (see above).

⁶⁵³ Rowe, p. 27; ord priest 1518 (Marrys) (Database 3).

⁶⁵⁴ Rowe, p. 10; or Aysche; serving St George the Martyr and St John the Baptist chapel in outer part of Exeter Guildhall 1512 when mayor and commonalty grant him £4 annuity and reversion of Blessed Virgin Mary chantry on Exe bridge when the present incumbent Robert Frost dies or resigns (*HMC Exeter*, p. 210); occ chantrist Exe bridge 1535 (*VE*, ii. 317); perhaps ord deacon (Ayssh) 1493 (Database 3).

	John Bowdon curate of St Mary Major ⁶⁵⁵	£10		
	Henry Bury priest of St Mary Major ⁶⁵⁶	£1 6s 8d		
	Stephen Cruys of St Mary Major ⁶⁵⁷	£1 10s		
	Oliver Henscott of St Mary Major ⁶⁵⁸	nil		
	John Porter of St Mary Major ⁶⁵⁹	nil		
	William Jane of St Mary Arches ⁶⁶⁰	£2		
	William Redway parish priest of St Mary Arches ⁶⁶¹	£40		
	John Gamonte parish priest of St David's ⁶⁶²	10s		
	Gilbert Carter chantrist of St Martin's ⁶⁶³	20s		
	Richard Paschow chaplain of St Martin's ⁶⁶⁴	40s		
	Thomas Shyrwyll chaplain of St Martin's ⁶⁶⁵	40s		
	Richard --- chaplain to Richard Tollet archdeacon of Barnstaple ⁶⁶⁶	60s		

⁶⁵⁵ Rowe, p. 16; occ stipendiary St Mary Major 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1505 or 1513 (Database 3); probably not occ incumbent Jesus Guild Totnes church 1546-48 when granted £5 pension which was paid until 1578 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 115) or occ curate Shobrooke 1559 and/or occ curate St German's 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m. 2).

⁶⁵⁶ Rowe, p. 17.

⁶⁵⁷ Rowe, p. 17; or Cruse; secondary Exeter Cathedral 1513-19r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 97); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); rector of All Hallows on the Walls Exeter 1527-37d (Veysey **319** and **775**); probably a relative of Michael Cruse (see above, Christianity deanery).

⁶⁵⁸ Rowe, p. 17; ord priest 1521 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1528-30r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 147-48); chaplain Topsham 1530-32r (ECA, D&C.3551, fos 63v-64r, 79v); perhaps forced to resign from Topsham because of ill-health 1531 (*ibid*, fo 70v).

⁶⁵⁹ Rowe, p. 17; perhaps ord priest 1512 or 1516 (Database 3); presumably not chaplain St Stephen-by-Saltash (see below).

⁶⁶⁰ Rowe, p. 20; probably ord priest 1517 (Database 3).

⁶⁶¹ Rowe, p. 20; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); occ prebendary of St Buryan (Rospannel) 1522 worth £3 6s 8d (Stoate, p. 20).

⁶⁶² Rowe, p. 29; perhaps ord subdeacon 1520 (Gamon) (Database 3).

⁶⁶³ Rowe, p. 9; ord priest 1519 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1523-26d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 71).

⁶⁶⁴ Rowe, p. 9; ord priest 1515 (Paschow); also had lands in St Paul's parish and St David's worth respectively 20s and 6s 8d (*Tudor Exeter*, pp. 14, 28).

⁶⁶⁵ Rowe, p. 9; or Shirwell; ord priest 1511 (Shirwill); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1543-occ 1546 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 243).

⁶⁶⁶ Rowe, p. 31; for Tollet see above Cathedral Clergy.

	Peter Maneryng servant of Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁶⁷	<i>blank</i>		
	Thomas Northbroke servant of Thomas Michell prebendary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁶⁸	20s		
	Martin Bewhote servant of George Trevilion prebendary of Exeter Cathedral ⁶⁶⁹	<i>blank</i>		
Kerrier deanery (Cornwall)	Alexander Geffrey vicar of Sithney & prebendary of Glasney College ⁶⁷⁰	£100	£17	
	[M] Matthew Broke chaplain of Glasney College ⁶⁷¹	nil	£6	
	Henry Colman chaplain of Glasney College ⁶⁷²	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Hall chaplain of Glasney College ⁶⁷³	nil	£6	
	William Knebon chaplain of Glasney College ⁶⁷⁴	nil	£6	
	William Niclis chaplain of Glasney College ⁶⁷⁵	nil	£4 6s 8d	

⁶⁶⁷ Rowe, p. 31; vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1522-30r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 184); rector of Upton Pyne 1527-32r (Veysey **321** and **571**); vicar of Widecombe-in-the-Moor 1532-50d (Veysey **572** and **1201**); vicar of Sancreed 1535-36r (Veysey **680** and **703**); rector of Berry Pomeroy 1542-50d (Veysey **948** and **1209**); probably brother of Nicholas Maynwarding (see Broadhembury).

⁶⁶⁸ Rowe, p. 31; ord deacon 1517 (Database 3); probably related to James Northbroke cathedral secondary occ 1512-22v and annuellar 1526-occ 1535 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 203-04).

⁶⁶⁹ Rowe, p. 32.

⁶⁷⁰ See above, St Just-in-Roseland.

⁶⁷¹ Stoate, p. 39; ord priest 1522 (Database 3); vicar of Mylor 1527-91d (Veysey **344**; Woolton **525**); rector of St Tudy 1534-92d (Veysey **676**; Woolton **537**); prebendary of Glasney College 1547-48 when aged 45 and granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution of college which was still being paid in 1591/92 (TNA, E.334/3, fo 121r; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 55; TNA, LR.6/2/20); occ incumbent of free chapel of St John South Petherton (Soms) 1564 (TNA, LR.6/1/11); occ magister but not in Emden; according to local puritans in the 1580s 'he liveth idly and seldom cometh to church' and was 'a mass man, very superstitious' (*Seconde Parte*, i. 99, 105); magister, sufficiently learned, has Mylor by dispensation where he resides (Parker Certificate: St Tudy).

⁶⁷² Stoate, p. 39; ord deacon 1520 (Database 3).

⁶⁷³ Stoate, p. 39; see above (Halberton).

⁶⁷⁴ Stoate, p. 39; or Knebond/Knebone; occ vicar Glasney College 1548 when aged 55 and granted £6 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 39); still in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r).

⁶⁷⁵ Stoate, p. 39; probably ord priest 1522 (Nicholas) (Database 3).

	John Sawell chaplain of Glasney College ⁶⁷⁶	£2 13s 4d	£7	
	Henry Trevargh of Glasney College ⁶⁷⁷	£5	£6	
	Richard Walle chaplain of Glasney College ⁶⁷⁸	nil	£6	
	Alan Gove chaplain of Sithney ⁶⁷⁹	nil	£2+	
	John Jenkyn chaplain of Sithney ⁶⁸⁰	£4	£6	
	John Treleigne clerk ⁶⁸¹			
	Richard William chaplain of Sithney ⁶⁸²	£6 13s 4d	£4 13s 4d	
	Richard Alan curate of Mawnan ⁶⁸³	£10	£5 6s 8d	
	<i>Richard Bree</i> chaplain of Grade ⁶⁸⁴	£2	£5	
	William Cady chaplain of St Gluvias ⁶⁸⁵	£4 2s	£5	
	Matthew Uryn curate of St Budock ⁶⁸⁶	£6 13s 4d		
	Thomas Stephyn curate of Mylor ⁶⁸⁷	£3	£5 6s 8d	
	Henry Nicoll curate of Perranarworthal ⁶⁸⁸	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	James Champyon curate of Wendron ⁶⁸⁹	nil	£6	

⁶⁷⁶ Stoate, p. 39; ord acolyte 1512 (Database 3).

⁶⁷⁷ Or Nicoll alias Trevargh; Stoate, p. 39; De Ponte chantrist Glasney College 1534-41d (Veysey **654** and **906**).

⁶⁷⁸ Stoate, p. 39; probably ord priest 1518 from Worcester diocese (Database 3).

⁶⁷⁹ Stoate, p. 32.

⁶⁸⁰ Stoate, p. 32; also held lands in parish worth 10s 0d (*ibid*); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); occ stipendiary celebrating in Phillack church 1548 when granted £4 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 25); perhaps ord priest 1501 or acolyte 1508 (Database 3).

⁶⁸¹ Held lands worth 15s in Sithney parish (Stoate, p. 33).

⁶⁸² Stoate, p. 32.

⁶⁸³ Stoate, p. 39.

⁶⁸⁴ Stoate, p. 50; or Bre; ord deacon 1518 to title supplied by Osney Abbey Oxford (Database 1); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39).

⁶⁸⁵ Stoate, p. 36.

⁶⁸⁶ Stoate, p. 36; also held lands worth 8s in Helston (*ibid*, p. 31).

⁶⁸⁷ Stoate, p. 34; or Stephyns; occ curate Newlyn 1534 and 1538 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42; see Part 5); vicar of Newlyn 1557-?, John Tristyne succeeds Richard Martyn as vicar 1573 (Turberville **83**; Bradbridge **187**); perhaps ord acolyte 1481 (Database 1).

⁶⁸⁸ Stoate, p. 27; chapelry of Stithians; ord priest 1511 (Database 3); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); occ stipendiary Stithians 1540 (see Part 6); probably de Ponte chantrist Glasney College 1534-41d (Nycoll alias Trevargh) (Veysey **655** and **906**).

⁶⁸⁹ Stoate, p. 29; ord priest 1515 (Champyn) (Database 3); occ Uny Lelant 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ curate Uny Lelant 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Uny Lelant 1540 (see Part 6).

	William Udy curate of St Keverne ⁶⁹⁰	£2	£6 13s 4d	
	Robert Rafe curate of Cury ⁶⁹¹	nil	£5 6s 8d	
	Laurence Tangy curate of Germoe ⁶⁹²	nil	£2+	
	James Lorde chaplain of Constantine ⁶⁹³	£5	£5	
	Richard Toll curate of Landewednack ⁶⁹⁴	£2	£3	
	Thomas Polgwest rector of Ruan Minor ⁶⁹⁵	£10 ⁶⁹⁶	£6 13s 4d	
	John Hyckes chaplain of St Mawgan-in-Meneage ⁶⁹⁷		£5	
	Alexander Sandry chaplain of St Mawgan-in-Meneage ⁶⁹⁸	£2	£6	
	John Luke chaplain of Gwennap ⁶⁹⁹	£2 13s 4d	£6	
East deanery (Cornwall)	<i>[M]</i> Thomas Clerke vicar of St Stephen-by-Saltash ⁷⁰⁰		£20	

⁶⁹⁰ Stoate, p. 48; ord priest 1510 (Database 3); licensed to celebrate divine service in a suitable place 1528 (Veysey 1640); occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ curate St Keverne 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Keverne 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶⁹¹ Stoate, p. 40; chapelry of Breage; vicar of St Keverne 1547-50v through attainder (Veysey **1107** and **1205**); hanged at St Keverne 25 Aug 1549 for his part in Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Hanging', p. 1); perhaps ord deacon 1525 (Rew) (Database 3); occ curate Tedburn St Mary 1534 (Rowe) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25) and/or occ St Kew 1536 when ordered to be arrested for failing to pay his subsidy (Rowe) (see Part 5 Appendix 4) and occ stipendiary St Kew 1540 (see Part 6).

⁶⁹² Stoate, p. 40; chapelry of Breage.

⁶⁹³ Stoate, p. 43; perhaps ord priest 1463 (Database 3); presumably not vicar of St Eval (see above).

⁶⁹⁴ Stoate, p. 52; perhaps occ stipendiary Ruan Major 1540 (Ralph Tolle) (see Part 6).

⁶⁹⁵ 1499-1525d (Redmayne **79**; Veysey **249**); probably occ 'Polgest' chaplain of St Keverne who was ordered to be arrested for failing to pay his subsidy 1474 (TNA, C.85/81, m. 25); died 3 May 1525 (Veysey **249**).

⁶⁹⁶ Also held lands worth 6s 8d in Penryn borough (Stoate, p. 36).

⁶⁹⁷ Stoate, p. 45; perhaps ord priest 1517 (Hycks) (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Torrington deanery 1534 (Hycks) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); perhaps occ stipendiary St Ewe 1558 (Hycks) (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).

⁶⁹⁸ Stoate, p. 45.

⁶⁹⁹ Stoate, p. 26; occ curate Gwinear 1538 (see Part 5); probably ord priest 1508 (Database 3).

⁷⁰⁰ Not resident (Stoate, p. 95); 1520-45d (Veysey **60** and **1038**); occ magister but not in Emden; died 23 Mar 1545 (Veysey **1038**).

	Stephen Manaton chaplain of St Stephen-by-Saltash ⁷⁰¹	£6	£5 6s 8d	
	John Porter chaplain of St Stephen-by-Saltash ⁷⁰²	£6	£6 13s 4d	
	Thomas Webbe chaplain of St Stephen-by-Saltash ⁷⁰³	£1	£6 13s 8d ⁷⁰⁴	
	John Smyth clerk ⁷⁰⁵			
	William Waryng curate of Saltash ⁷⁰⁶	nil	£6 13s 4d	
	[M] <i>Matthew Cruce</i> rector of Landulph ⁷⁰⁷		£20 ⁷⁰⁸	
	[M] <i>Simon Brymynge</i> rector of Pillaton ⁷⁰⁹		£12 ⁷¹⁰	
	John Beally curate of Pillaton ⁷¹¹			
	Peter --- curate of Landrake ⁷¹²			
	Philip Mychell curate of St Erney ⁷¹³	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	William Matthye chaplain of Calstock ⁷¹⁴	nil	£4 13s 4d	

⁷⁰¹ Stoaate, p. 95; ord priest 1511 (Database 3); occ East deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); occ St Stephen-by-Saltash 1538 (see part 5); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Saltash 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁰² Stoaate, p. 95; occ curate St Stephen-by-Saltash 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); perhaps ord priest 1512 or 1516 (Database 3); presumably not occ St Mary Major (see above, Appendix);

⁷⁰³ Stoaate, p. 95; probably ord priest 1518 (Database 3).

⁷⁰⁴ Probably a mistake for £6 13s 4d.

⁷⁰⁵ Held lands worth 10s in Saltash borough (Stoaate, p. 97); perhaps occ chaplain St Tudy 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

⁷⁰⁶ Stoaate, p. 95; perhaps ord priest 1516 (Waryn) (Database 1); see above Launcells.

⁷⁰⁷ Or Cruys/Cruse; 1517-69r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Oldham **585**; Alley **369**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 154-55); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); rector of Rackenford 1526-32r (Veysey **270** and **554**); rector of Cruwys Morchard 1532-71d (Veysey **553**; Bradbridge **87**); not resident at Landulph (Stoaate, p. 98); perhaps related to Michael Cruse and Stephen Cruys (see above); magister, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁷⁰⁸ *Ibid*, p. 98 (Landulph only).

⁷⁰⁹ 1522-33r when granted £7 pension (Veysey **97** and **603**); occ magister but not in Emden; not resident at Pillaton (Stoaate, p. 111).

⁷¹⁰ *Ibid*, p. 111 (Pillaton only).

⁷¹¹ Stoaate, p. 111; perhaps occ curate Otterton 1547 (Beall) (Moger Wills 1)

⁷¹² Stoaate, p. 106.

⁷¹³ Stoaate, p. 106; occ Landulph 1536 when ordered to be arrested for not paying his subsidy (see Part 5 Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Maker 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1517 (Michell).

⁷¹⁴ Stoaate, p. 124; ord priest 1488 (Database 1).

	John Harell curate of North Hill ⁷¹⁵	£3 6s 8d	£6	
	John Treer chaplain of North Hill ⁷¹⁶	£2 10s	£4	
	Robert Knyth curate of South Hill ⁷¹⁷	10s	£5 6s 8d	
	Robert Trenoith curate of Callington ⁷¹⁸	£3 6s 8d	£6	
	Roger Lene curate of Stoke Climsland ⁷¹⁹	£2	£6 13s 4d	
	Richard Randell chaplain of Stoke Climsland ⁷²⁰	nil	£3	
	William Lyn chaplain of South Petherwin ⁷²¹	£1	£5	
	Richard Upeton chaplain of South Petherwin ⁷²²	£1	£4	
	William Michell of Maker ⁷²³	nil	£5	
	John Payne curate of Maker ⁷²⁴	£4	£6	
	Nicholas Pers chaplain of Linkinhorne ⁷²⁵	nil	£5	
	William Phellippe chaplain of Linkinhorne ⁷²⁶	£5	£5	
	Thomas Rake chaplain of St Ive ⁷²⁷	£6	£4 14s 4d	
	John Uppeton curate of St Ive ⁷²⁸	£1	£6 6s 8d	

⁷¹⁵ Stoate, p. 123; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Botus Fleming 1534 (Harett) and 1538 (Herle) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35; see Part 5); occ Botus Fleming 1536 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

⁷¹⁶ Stoate, p. 123.

⁷¹⁷ Stoate, p. 125.

⁷¹⁸ Stoate, p. 125; ord priest 1516 (Database 3).

⁷¹⁹ Stoate, p. 92; or Lens; occ stipendiary St Cleer 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷²⁰ Stoate, p. 92.

⁷²¹ Stoate, p. 120.

⁷²² Stoate, p. 120; ord priest 1494 (Upton) (Database 1); probably a relative of John Uppeton curate St Ive (see below).

⁷²³ Stoate, p. 102; perhaps ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

⁷²⁴ Stoate, p. 102; perhaps ord priest 1519 (Database 3).

⁷²⁵ Stoate, p. 93; ord priest 1488 (Peers) (Database 1); perhaps a relative of Mark Pers (see above St Cleer)

⁷²⁶ Stoate, p. 93; perhaps ord priest 1517 (Philip) (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Peter Tavy 1534 (Phelype) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33) and occ Peter Tavy 1538 (Phillips) (see Part 5).

⁷²⁷ Stoate, p. 110.

⁷²⁸ Stoate, p. 110; ord priest 1518 (Database 1); occ St German's 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); probably a relative of Richard Upeton chaplain South Petherwin (see above, Appendix).

	John Stewen chaplain of Lezant ⁷²⁹	£1	£4 16s 8d	
	Richard Ley chaplain of Lewannick ⁷³⁰	£1 6s 8d	£4 13s 4d	
	John Pryvet chaplain of Lewannick ⁷³¹	nil	£3 6s 8d	
	Nicholas Wenmouth curate of Quethiock and Sheviock ⁷³²	10s	£6	
West deanery (Cornwall)	Robert Horsseley rector of St Pinnock ⁷³³	nil	£10	
	Humphrey Hokkyn chaplain of St Pinnock ⁷³⁴		£6 13s 4d	
	[M] Thomas Dalyson vicar of St Cleer ⁷³⁵		£13	
	Nicholas Keste chaplain of St Cleer ⁷³⁶		£5	
	[M] John Hunte vicar of St Winnow ⁷³⁷		£13 6s 8d	

⁷²⁹ Stoate, p. 119; or Stephyn/Stephen; occ stipendiary Lezant 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Lezant 1556 when Thomas Fuyche vicar of Lewannick was licensed to negotiate with Stephyn about the payment of a pension, presumably with the intention of retiring and allowing Stephen to succeed (Turberville **272**); rector of Kelly 1556-74v (Turberville **59**; Bradbridge **200A**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); perhaps ord priest 1520 (Stephyn) (Database 3).

⁷³⁰ Stoate, p. 122; ord priest 1505 (Database 3); occ Lewannick 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Lewannick 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps a relative of Roger Ley curate St Cleer 1538 (see Part 5).

⁷³¹ Stoate, p. 122.

⁷³² Stoate, pp. 100 and 102; or Wenmothe; goods and stipend for Quethiock left blank; ord priest 1517 (Wennemouth) (Database 3); occ Plympton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32)

⁷³³ Stoate, p. 54; or Horseley/Horslegh; 1507-43v (Oldham **165**; Veysey **986A**); occ vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1503-10 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 157); vicar of Buckland Brewer 1507-07r (Oldham **163** and **166**).

⁷³⁴ Stoate, p. 54; or Hockyn; ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ chaplain Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ St Ender when noted as dead (see Part 5).

⁷³⁵ Stoate, p. 57; or Dalison; 1504-41d (Oldham **43**; Veysey **917**); BCL (*BRUC*, p. 176); rector of Brendon 1499-1506r (Redmayne **66**; Oldham **112**); master of St Mary Magdalene Hospital Clothall (Herts) 1502-41d (*BRUC*, p. 176); rector of Stoke Dry (Rutland) 1505-13r (*ibid*); rector of Clothall (Herts) 1519-41d (*ibid*); dispensed to hold Brendon and another living 1502 (*CPL*, xvii(i). 413); died 9 May 1541 and buried in Clothall church (*ibid*).

⁷³⁶ Stoate, p. 57.

⁷³⁷ Stoate, p. 65; 1520-22r (Veysey **25**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v); rector of Zeal Monachorum 1522-52d (Veysey **107**; Coverdale **19**); rector of Cadeleigh 1524-27r (Veysey **163** and **305**); dispensed to unite Zeal and Cadeleigh as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii(i), 14-15); occ magister 1538 (see Part 5 Zeal Monachorum) but not in Emden; mentioned in will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe 1547 (see above Stokeinteignhead)

	Nicholas Slepe chaplain of St Winnow ⁷³⁸	£4	£6	
	[M] Edmund Giffert rector of Lanreath ⁷³⁹		£30	
	Nicholas Bathe chaplain of Cardinham ⁷⁴⁰	£2	£5	
	Robert Cornysche chaplain of Cardinham ⁷⁴¹	£3 6s 8d	£5 16s 8d	
	Richard Benet chaplain of Lanteglos-by-Fowey ⁷⁴²	£6	£6	
	Alan Breton chaplain of Lanteglos-by-Fowey ⁷⁴³			
	John Rychard chaplain of Lanteglos-by-Fowey ⁷⁴⁴	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Butler chaplain of Liskeard ⁷⁴⁵	£5	£5 6s 8d	
	William Menwynnek clerk ⁷⁴⁶			

⁷³⁸ Stoate, p. 65; ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

⁷³⁹ Stoate, p. 73; or Gyffard/Gifford; 1518-28d (Oldham **658**; Veysey **380**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 679); rector of Boughton (Northants) ?-1513r (*ibid*); rector of Greens Norton (Northants) 1513-occ 1526 (*ibid*); rector of Fringford (Oxon) occ 1526 (*ibid*).

⁷⁴⁰ Stoate, p. 63; ord priest 1503 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Michael Penkevil 1540-48 when granted £4 13s 4d pension on dissolution (see Part 6; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 36); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v).

⁷⁴¹ Stoate,, p. 63; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); not cathedral annuellar and rector of Goodleigh who died in 1508 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 91)

⁷⁴² Stoate, p. 76; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); vicar of St Veep 1531-50d (Veysey **496** and **1206**); vicar of St Neot 1544-49d (Veysey **1004** and **1194**); dispensed to hold St Veep and one other living 1547 when chaplain to Bishop Veysey (*FOR*, p. 299); prosecuted for infringing 1529 statute which prevented clergy from farming out their benefices (TNA, CP.40/1085); found not guilty because act allowed for clergy who did not have sufficient glebe or demesne land in own hands to take the farm of other lands for the support of their households (*ibid*); convicted of murdering his concubine Jane Erle at St Veep whom he was alleged to have secretly buried at night in the church but verdict overturned after Benet explained that Jane had died of natural causes and that accusation of murder brought by family and friends of Robert Tubbe, Benet's predecessor at St Neot whose executors Benet was suing for dilapidations 1545-47 (TNA, C.1/1201/14-15; C.1/1101/22; see above St Neot); killed in 1549 Prayer Book uprising (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 6); probably related to John Benett (see Part 5 St Neot).

⁷⁴³ Alien 'born under the French king's obedience' (Stoate, p. 77); or Brittan; occ Lanreath 1538 (see Part 5); probably from Brittany.

⁷⁴⁴ Stoate, p. 76; occ Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1538 (see Part 5); perhaps ord priest 1508 or 1509 (Database 3); probably not occ curate Ludgvan 1538 (*ibid*).

⁷⁴⁵ Stoate, p. 59; ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ witness to will of John Trelawny rector of Minster 1536 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 189-90; see above Minster); occ Launceston Castle 1538 (Buttler) (see Part 5); vicar of Talland 1538-69d (Veysey **815**; Alley **390**); left featherbed and bolster in will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe 1547 (see above Stokeinteignhead); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Talland).

⁷⁴⁶ Held lands worth 10s in Liskeard borough (Stoate, p. 61); see Part 2 (Milton Abbot).

	Thomas Deverell chaplain of Liskeard ⁷⁴⁷	£5	£4 13s 4d	
	John Syquell chaplain of Liskeard ⁷⁴⁸			
	Thomas Traelman chaplain of Liskeard ⁷⁴⁹	£3 6s 8d	£7	
	William Dynham chaplain of Morval ⁷⁵⁰	nil	£2 13s 4d+	
	<i>Peter Kykewhyche</i> chaplain of Lanreath ⁷⁵¹	£5	£5 6s 8d	
	<i>John Luggar</i> chaplain of Duloe ⁷⁵²	£2	£6 13s 4d	
	John Pekyn chaplain of Talland ⁷⁵³	£2	£6	
	John Trevoryan chaplain of St Neot ⁷⁵⁴	£2	£5	
	Richard Westecotte chaplain of St Martin-by-Looe ⁷⁵⁵	£4	£2+	
Penwith deanery (Cornwall)	<i>[M] John Beld</i> rector of Phillack ⁷⁵⁶		£40	
	John Gerves chaplain of Phillack ⁷⁵⁷			
	John Hickes chaplain ⁷⁵⁸			

⁷⁴⁷ Stoate, p. 59; ord priest 1505 (Database 3).

⁷⁴⁸ Alien 'born under the French king's obedience' (Stoate, p. 62).

⁷⁴⁹ Stoate, p. 59.

⁷⁵⁰ Stoate, p. 67; ord priest 1517 (Database 3).

⁷⁵¹ Stoate, p. 73; BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 334); ord priest 1513 (Kykewiche) (Database 3).

⁷⁵² Stoate, p. 70; or Logger/Ludger/Lowgar/Lardger; BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 365); ord priest 1519 (Luggar) (Database 1); rector of St Mewan 1530-69d (Veysey **457**; Alley **371**); Luggar's adm to St Mewan overturned a previous admission following a *quare impedit* action brought by Luggar's patrons; MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Mewan).

⁷⁵³ Stoate, p. 66; perhaps occ Ashcombe 1538 and stipendiary Hennock 1540 (Pekyns) (see Parts 5 and 6); perhaps BA Oxford 1527 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 440).

⁷⁵⁴ Stoate, p. 55; or Treveryan/Treveryon/Treweryan; ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 37); occ chaplain Lanlivery 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4); occ Lanlivery 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Lanlivery 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁵⁵ Stoate, p. 68; or Wescotte; ord priest 1520 (Westecote) (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Martin-by-Looe 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁵⁶ Stoate, p. 5; or Bell/Bele; 1504-45d (Arundell 126; Veysey **1034**); occ magister at adm to Phillack but not in Emden; perhaps ord deacon 1496 (Beel) (Database 1); died 21 Apr 1545 (Veysey **1034**).

⁷⁵⁷ 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 5).

⁷⁵⁸ Held lands worth 7s in Gwithian (Stoate, p. 5); perhaps ord deacon 1520 (Hicks) (Database 3).

	William Trewothnowe chaplain of Gwithian ⁷⁵⁹			
	Richard Smyth vicar of Zennor ⁷⁶⁰	£6 13s 4d	£2	
	<i>M John Harrys</i> vicar of Gulval ⁷⁶¹		£5 6s 8d	
	[<i>M</i>] <i>John Carvannel</i> rector of Ludgvan ⁷⁶²		£20	
	Thomas Treworowe chaplain ⁷⁶³			
	[<i>M</i>] <i>John Worthyngton</i> prebendary [Small] of St Buryan ⁷⁶⁴		£1	
	John Jamy chaplain of St Buryan ⁷⁶⁵	£18 13s 4d		
	William Alsa chaplain of St Levan ⁷⁶⁶	£5		
	William Ames chaplain of Madron ⁷⁶⁷	£5		
	John Trelogas chaplain of Madron ⁷⁶⁸	£2		
	Benedict Richard chaplain of Camborne ⁷⁶⁹			
	Pascow Symon chaplain of Illogan ⁷⁷⁰			

⁷⁵⁹ 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 5); ord acolyte 1503 (Trewothenow) (Database 3).

⁷⁶⁰ Stoate, p. 8; occ 1493-1534d (King **107** and Veysey **658**).

⁷⁶¹ Stoate, p. 13; or Harrys alias Rowdon; 1513-?, Thomas Symon succeeded Thomas Franke 1529 (Oldham **408**; Veysey **445**); UIB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 270); prebendary of Dene Chulmleigh 1504-13r (Oldham **11** and **409**); prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Helston 1508-48 when granted £6 13s 8d pension on dissolution (Orme, *VCH*, p. 194; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 27); ord priest 1513 (Database 1); prebendary of Glasney College ?-1548 when granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution (Veysey **691** and **692**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 39); vicar of Gwinear 1540-58d (Veysey **893**; Turberville **154**); appointed commissary, official peculiar and sequestrator-general in Cornwall 1539 (Veysey **1735**); as commissary he confronted William Body *de facto* archdeacon of Cornwall at Launceston in a bid to prevent the latter from exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction 1542 (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, pp. 60-65; see also Vage, 'Thesis', p. 24); nephew and servant of Thomas Harrys archdeacon of Cornwall (1499-1509) who appointed Harrys prior of St John (TNA, E.315/132/32); aged 60 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37).

⁷⁶² Stoate, p. 14; see Part 3 (Barnstaple).

⁷⁶³ Held lands worth £3 in Ludgvan (Stoate, p. 15).

⁷⁶⁴ Stoate, p. 20; UID (*ibid*); not in Emden; see Part 5 St Buryan

⁷⁶⁵ Stoate, p. 21; perhaps ord priest 1489 or 1490 (Jamys) (Databases 1 and 3).

⁷⁶⁶ Stoate, p. 20; occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); perhaps ord acolyte 1507 (Aalsey) (Database 3).

⁷⁶⁷ Stoate, p. 16.

⁷⁶⁸ Stoate, p. 16.

⁷⁶⁹ 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 3); ord priest 1516 (Database 3).

⁷⁷⁰ 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 2); ord acolyte 1510 (Database 3).

	William Tyruffe chaplain of Uny Lelant ⁷⁷¹	£4 6s 8d		
	John Breton chaplain of Towednack ⁷⁷²			
	John Geffre chaplain of St Erth ⁷⁷³	£7		
	Henry Jenkin chaplain of Gwinear ⁷⁷⁴			
	John Williams stipendiary of Paul ⁷⁷⁵	£6 13s 4d		
Trigg Minor deanery (Cornwall)	<i>[M] Oliver Person</i> rector of St Mabyn ⁷⁷⁶		£30	
	John Hendy curate of St Mabyn ⁷⁷⁷	nil	£6	
	William Kynystowe chaplain of Bodmin ⁷⁷⁸	£5	£5	
	<i>[M] William Kyngdon</i> curate of Bodmin ⁷⁷⁹	£2	£7	
	John Laverance chaplain of Bodmin ⁷⁸⁰	£4	£4 13s 4d	

⁷⁷¹ Stoate, p. 7; or Treruffe; ord priest 1516 (Database 1); vicar of St Allen 1531-44r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **519** and **1007**); vicar of Cubert 1548-59v (Veysey **1140**; Turberville **228**).

⁷⁷² 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 7); or Bretton; chapelry of Uny Lelant; occ stipendiary St Martin-in-Meneage (chapelry of St Mawgan-in-Meneage) and Landewednack 1540 (see Part 6); probably from Brittany.

⁷⁷³ Stoate, p. 11; probably ord priest 1516 (Geffray); probably occ curate Mylor 1538 (Geffrey) (see Part 5); probably occ stipendiary Mylor 1540 (Geffrey) (see Part 6); perhaps related to Alexander and Martin Geffray (see above St Just-in-Roseland).

⁷⁷⁴ 'Pauper' (Stoate, p. 4); ord priest 1499 (Database 3).

⁷⁷⁵ Stoate, p. 23; perhaps occ chaplain Tregony 1496 when pardoned his outlawry for failing to appear in common law courts to answer a charge of trespass (*CPR 1494-1509*, p. 37); perhaps de Ponte chantrist Glasney College 1513-? (Williams), Henry Nycoll succeeded John Sawell 1534 (Oldham **404**; Veysey **655**; see above Appendix Perranarworthal); perhaps ord priest 1514 or 1518 (Williams) (Database 3); perhaps occ Truro 1538 where noted as dead (see Part 5) and occ stipendiary Truro 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁷⁶ Stoate, p. 83; or Pole; 1515-34d (Oldham **502**; Veysey **646**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 453); beneficed in Shropshire, Worcestershire and Berkshire, archdeacon of Lewes 1516-20r and occ chancellor of Charles Brandon duke of Suffolk 1515-16 (*ibid*).

⁷⁷⁷ Stoate, p. 83; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ curate St Mabyn 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ St Mabyn 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Mabyn 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Egloshayle 1554-60d (Veysey restored **16**; Alley **23**).

⁷⁷⁸ Stoate, p. 79

⁷⁷⁹ Stoate, p. 79; MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 334); ord priest 1512 (Database 3); rector of St Endellion 1533-34r (Veysey **597** and **644**); occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5).

⁷⁸⁰ Stoate, p. 79; or Laurence; occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Bodmin 1540 (Lawrence) (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1509 (Laurence) (Database 3); probably not vicar of Landrake 1554-61v (Veysey restored **60**; Alley **104**), rector of Teigngrace 1559-67d (Turberville **245**; Alley **321**) and rector of Lansallos 1561-66d (Alley **103** and **306**): this is

	Nicholas Taperell chaplain of Bodmin ⁷⁸¹	nil	£6	
	John Batyn chaplain of Blisland ⁷⁸²	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas John chaplain of Blisland ⁷⁸³	nil	£4 13s 4d	
	John Powne chaplain ⁷⁸⁴			
	Peter Breton chaplain of St Minver ⁷⁸⁵	nil		
	William Jon chaplain of St Minver ⁷⁸⁶	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Brode curate of St Tudy ⁷⁸⁷	£5	£6	
	Robert Cok chaplain of Helland ⁷⁸⁸	£6 13s 4d	£4 13s 4d	
	William Jon chaplain of St Breward ⁷⁸⁹	£2	£4 13s 4d	

more likely the former monk of Launceston priory who was ord priest 1532 and dispensed to hold a parish living following the priory's dissolution 1539 at which he was granted a £5 6s 8d pension (Database 3; *FOR*, p. 182; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 142).

⁷⁸¹ Stoaate, p. 79; or Taprell; ord subdeacon 1518 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Tudy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43; occ Bodmin 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary St Breock 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of Nayler's chantry Bodmin 1546-48, paid £5 6s 8d salary, aged 57 (1548) and also served as schoolmaster (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 10-12); incomplete note by chantry commissioners suggests that Taperell should be appointed to assist curate of Bodmin (*ibid*, p. 12); rector of St Mellion 1560-65d (Alley **14** and **246**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

⁷⁸² Stoaate, p. 86; ord priest 1520 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain St Teath 1533 (see Part 5 Appendix 4).

⁷⁸³ Stoaate, p. 86; occ Burnard's stipendiary in Blisland church 1548 when aged 60 and granted £1 4s 11d pension by chantry commissioners (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 10); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); rector of Blisland 1529-81d (Veysey **422**; Woolton **143**); sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches in his benefice (Parker Certificate); probably not vicar of St Neot 1549-85d (see Part 5: Cardinham).

⁷⁸⁴ Held lands worth £1 in Blisland (Stoaate, p. 85); if not rector of Haccombe (see above) then perhaps occ bell ringer and schoolmaster Glasney College 1546-48 who was granted £2 pension and who was still alive in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 38 and 40; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v).

⁷⁸⁵ 'Born in Brittany under the obedience of the king of France' (Stoaate, p. 89); or Brittan; occ St Austell 1538 (see Part 5); occ stipendiary Lanlivery 1540 (see Part 6).

⁷⁸⁶ Stoaate, p. 88; presumably also chaplain St Breward (see below); occ stipendiary St Cleer 1540 (John) (see Part 6); occ celebrating in St James' chapel St Cleer church 1548 when aged 55 and 'sufficiently learned to serve a cure but a very poor man' (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 18-19); granted £2 9s pension by chantry commissioners and still alive 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); probably ord deacon 1520 (Database 3).

⁷⁸⁷ Stoaate, p. 82; ord priest 1508 (Database 3).

⁷⁸⁸ Stoaate, p. 84; or Cocke; occ stipendiary Advent chapel 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1522 from York diocese (Database 3).

⁷⁸⁹ Stoaate, p. 85; presumably same as chaplain St Minver (see above Appendix).

	William Cavell prebendary of Trehaverock St Endellion ⁷⁹⁰		£4	
	Thomas Aysshby prebendary of Marney St Endellion ⁷⁹¹		£4	
	Robert Sever chaplain of St Endellion ⁷⁹²	£2	£2	
	John Symon clerk ⁷⁹³			
	Thomas Skrivan chaplain of St Teath ⁷⁹⁴	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	Richard Penny chaplain of St Kew ⁷⁹⁵	£3	£4 13s 4d	
Trigg Major deanery (Cornwall)	William Anderdon chaplain of Launceston ⁷⁹⁶	£2	£4 13s 4d	
	William Blake chaplain of Launceston ⁷⁹⁷			
	Stephen Lameprye chaplain of Launceston ⁷⁹⁸	£1 6s 8d	£5 13s 4d	
	[M] <i>John Master</i> curate of Launceston ⁷⁹⁹	£2	£8	
	Henry Peter chaplain of Launceston ⁸⁰⁰	£3	£6	

⁷⁹⁰ Stoate, p. 90; ?-1591d, Peter Tregose occ prebendary 1492 (Woolton **512**; King **94**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 108); ord deacon 1509 (Database 1); in priest's orders by 1510 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 108); rector of Perranuthnoe 1527-54d (Veysey **314**; Veysey restored **9**); see Part 5 St Endellion.

⁷⁹¹ Stoate, p. 90; or Asheby; 1509-24d (Oldham 265; Veysey 171); died 13 Jan 1524 (*ibid*).

⁷⁹² Stoate, p. 91; or Zevar/Zevar; ord priest 1510 (Database 3); rector of Lamorran 1531-50d (Veysey **530** and **1211**); occ chaplain of Thomas Roscarrock when assaulted at Cornelly in 1549; perhaps also serving as curate there (TNA, CP.40/1142d: I owe this reference to the kindness of Dr Sophie Vezier).

⁷⁹³ Held land worth 12s in St Endellion (Stoate, p. 91); perhaps ord priest 1511 or 1515 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Stowe in Kilkhampton who was pardoned for killing John Worthevale of Worthevale St Endellion in self-defence 1522 (*L&P*, iii(ii). no.2016(30)); Stowe was a seat of the Grenville family.

⁷⁹⁴ Stoate, p. 90.

⁷⁹⁵ Stoate, p. 87; ord acolyte 1507 (Peny) (Database 3).

⁷⁹⁶ Stoate, p. 113; ord priest 1520 (Andredon) (Database 3); occ chaplain Morwenstow when ordered to be arrested for failing to pay his subsidy 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 23);

⁷⁹⁷ Stoate, p. 113.

⁷⁹⁸ Stoate, p. 113; or Lampray/Lamprey; ord priest 1517 (Database 1); occ curate St Mary Magdalen Launceston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ chaplain when assisting in taking of evidence against John Schere prior of Launceston who had been accused to usurping the office of prior 1535 (*L&P*, viii. no.224).

⁷⁹⁹ Stoate, p. 113; St Mary Magdalen Launceston; occ curate Launceston 1513 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 156); perhaps BCL and ord priest 1505 (*BRUO*, ii. 1241; Database 1).

⁸⁰⁰ Stoate, p. 113; ord priest 1509 (Database 3).

	John Tyntwill chaplain of Launceston ⁸⁰¹	£2	£5 13s 4d	
	Richard Wycotte chaplain of Launceston ⁸⁰²	£1	£5 13s 4d	
	John Pote clerk ⁸⁰³			
	William Kelly curate of Egloskerry ⁸⁰⁴	£3	£6	

⁸⁰¹ Stoate, p. 113.

⁸⁰² Stoate, p. 113; probably oc St Martin's-by-Looe 1538 (Wycott) (see Part 5).

⁸⁰³ Has lands worth £1 6s 8d in St Stephen's-by-Launceston (Stoate, p. 115); ord priest 1489 (Database 3).

⁸⁰⁴ Stoate, p. 116; ord priest 1516 (Kelley) (Database 3).